

U.S. School Shootings from 1990-2020 by Luis Aponte from www.SchoolShootingBook.com													
#	LOCATION OF SHOOTING	DATE	CITY, STATE	NAME OF VICTIM(S) KILLED	AGE OF VICTIM(S) KILLED	NAME OF VICTIM(S) INJURED	AGE OF VICTIM(S) INJURED	NAME OF SUSPECT(S)/ SHOOTER(S)	AGE OF SUSPECT(S)/ SHOOTER(S)	# OF PEOPLE KILLED	# OF PEOPLE INJURED	ALLEGED REASON FOR SHOOTING	SOURCES

1	West St. John Elementary School	12/21/2019	Edgard, LA	N/A	N/A	4 unnamed victims.		Marcus Isom & Derrel Talan Dibartolo	34 & 31	0	4		(Investigation into Edgard shooting, 2019) (New video shows gunmen, 2019) (Hunter, 2019) (1 sought, 1 arrested, 2020) (St John the Baptist Parish Sheriff's Office, 2020) (Police ID suspect in quadruple shooting, 2020)
2	Lely High School	12/19/2019	Naples, FL	Unnamed female adult education student.	28	N/A	N/A	Jose Alfredo Avila Pena	50	1	0	Domestic violence. Victim was the suspect's ex-girlfriend.	(1 dead in shooting at Lely, 2019) (Allen, Fradette & Rodriguez, 2019) (Rock, 2019) (Allen, 2020) (Man is charged with 2nd-degree murder, 2019)
3	Southwestern College (Private Methodist college)	12/18/2019	Winfield, KS	Gabriel J. Luna	32	N/A	N/A	Deuntae Markese Markham	21	1	0		(Man shot at Southwestern, 2019) (Day, 2019) (McCutcheon, 2020) (Motter, 2020)
4	Catholic Academy of New Haven (Private Catholic school)	12/16/2019	New Haven, CT	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.		Unidentified male, 5-8 to 5-10, about 160 pounds hooded sweatshirt and mask under his eyes.		0	1	Possibly gang related. Vicim was known by police for gang activity, recently was acquitted of a murder charge.	(Bass, 2019) (Zahn, 2019) (Police: man shot outside school, 2019)

5	Maury High School	12/13/2019	Norfolk, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age (shooter).	17	2 unnamed students due to age.	17 & 16	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Two teens charged after shooting, 2019) (Two students charged in accidental shooting, 2019) (Martin & Gregory, 2019) (City of Norfolk, The., 2019)
6	North Dakota State College of Science	12/10/2019	Wahpeton, ND	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student (shooter).		Unnamed student.		0	1	Accident.	(Stanko, 2019) (Student injured after firearm accidentally, 2019)
7	Jackson State University	12/4/2019	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male.		Demario Minister & Elijah Brown	20 & 20	0	1		(Hassan, 2019) (Burke, 2019) (Police say they are investigating, 2019) (Howell, 2019) (Carter, 2019)
8	Illinois Institute of Technology	11/29/2019	Chicago, IL	Charles J. Moore	24	N/A	N/A	2 unidentified male suspects.		1	0		(Man killed in shooting, 2019) (Man fatally shot on IIT campus, 2019) (Williams-Harris, 2019)
9	Sarah J. Anderson Elementary	11/26/2019	Vancouver, WA	Tiffany Hill & Keland Hill (suspect)	35 & 38	Unnamed woman (Tiffany Hill's mother)		Keland Hill	38	2	1	Domestic violence. Rejection. Victims were the suspect's exwife and her mother.	(2 injured in shooting at Vancouver, 2019) (3 shot including gunman) (Brown, 2019) (Shedlock, 2020, p. A1) (Investigators release timeline, 2019) (Brown, 2019) (Levinson, 2019) (Geiger, 2019)
10	Clemson University	11/24/2019	Clemson, SC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman (shooter).	18	Unnamed woman.	18	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Teen shoots self after she drops gun, 2019) (Nicholson, 2019, p. A2)

11	Searles Elementary School	11/23/2019	Union City, CA	Kevin Hernandez & Sean Withington	11 & 14	N/A	N/A	Carlos Gilberto Zepeda, Jason Cornejo & an unnamed boy due to age.	20, 18 & 17	2	0	Gang-related. Argument.	(Hernández & Swan, 2019) (Yu, 2019) (Hassan & Brinkley, 2020) (3rd suspect arrested, 2020)
12	Florida Memorial University	11/23/2019	Miami Gardens, FL	William Boyd (shooter) & an unnamed man (shooter)	25 & 21	N/A	N/A	William Boyd & an unnamed man.	25 & 21	2	0	Argument.	(White & Browning, 2019) (Cetoute & Neal, 2019) (Elshahawy, 2019) (Murray, 2019)
13	Southern University at New Orleans	11/24/2019	New Orleans, LA	Jace Scott	19	N/A	N/A	Andrew Gant	20	1	0	Accident. Suspect claimed he and the victim were “play fighting” at which time they pointed their guns at each other. The decedent then pointed a gun at him a second time during which time he got scared and shot the decedent.	(SUNO fatal-shooter, 2019) (Orleans Parish District Attorney, 2020) (Reimann, 2019)
14	Pleasantville High School	11/15/2019	Pleasantville, NJ	Micah Tennant	10	Ibn Abdullah & an unnamed child due to age.	27 & 15	Alvin Wyatt, Shahid Dixon, Tyrell Dorn, Michael Mack, & Vance Golden	31, 27, 28, 27, & 26	1	2		(Vera, Haider, & Joseph, 2019) (Vigdor, 2020) (Carrega, Nathanson & Margolin, 2019)

15	Saugus High School	11/14/2019	Santa Clarita, CA	Dominic Michael Blackwell, Gracie Anne Muehlberger & Nathaniel Tennosuke Berhow (shooter)	14, 15 & 16	Addison Koegle & an unnamed boy and girl due to age.	14, 14, & 15	Nathaniel Tennosuke Berhow	16	2	3		(Fry, et al., 2019) (The Latest: Southern California, 2019) (Shipkowski, 2019) (Shapiro, 2019) (Saugus High shooting survivor, 2019)
16	Achievement Academy, Reginald F. Lewis High School & Success Academy (Shared campus)	11/11/2019	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.	19	Unidentified masked gunman wearing all black with a white mask.		0	1		(Miller, 2019) (Anderson, 2019) (Simms, 2019)
17	Robert L. Thornton Elementary School	11/8/2019	Dallas, TX	Mikel Phillips	15	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Escobedo & Alvarez, 2019) (Spillyards, 2019) (Highberger, 2019)
18	Langston University	11/5/2019	Langston, OK	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male.				0	1		(Video: male suffers gun shot, 2019) (Raache, 2019) (Investigation underway, 2019)
19	University of Central Missouri	11/4/2019	Warrensburg, MO	Stephon Abron	20	N/A	N/A	Jeremy Allen Manley	24	1	0	Accident.	(Graflage, 2019) (KC man facing involuntary manslaughter, 2020) (Koch, 2019)
20	Texas State Technical College	11/3/2019	Waco, TX	Samantha Dragoo	30	N/A	N/A	Taylor McKibben	20	1	0	Argument.	(Hoppa, 2019) (Witherspoon, 2020) (Suspect in deadly shooting on local campus, 2020)

21	New Dawn Charter High School	10/28/2019	Brooklyn, NY	N/A	N/A	Ashley Armoogan	16	Unnamed boy.	16	0	1	Gang related. Fight. Victim was innocent bystander caught in the crossfire.	(Waller, 2019) (Marino, Moore & Fitz-Gibbon, 2019) (Three wanted in shooting, 2019) (Narizhnaya & Golding, 2019) (DeStefano, 2019)
22	Austin Peay State University	10/27/2019	Clarksville, TN	Serdarin Brown	22	N/A	N/A	Joshua Watkins & unnamed boy due to age.	? & 17	1	0	Drug deal gone bad.	(Man shot, killed on Austin Peay State, 2019) (Shelton, 2019) (Two charged with murder, 2019)
23	Laurel Woods Elementary School	10/27/2019	Laurel, MD	N/A	N/A	Amanda Cavin	38	Salvatore Sam Mancini	34	0	1		(Man charged in shooting of woman, 2019) (Woman shot near elementary school, 2019) (Nocera, 2019)
24	Ridgway High School	10/22/2019	Santa Rosa, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	0	1	Gang-related. Argument.	(Suspected shooter went to class, 2019) (Law, 2019) (Student shot outside Ridgway, 2019) (Sernoffsky & Bauman, 2019)
25	Grambling State University	10/18/2019	Grambling, LA	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed victims, including a GSU officer.		Princeston Adams	19	0	2	Fight.	(Suspect arrested in shooting, 2019) (Suspect arrested in Grambling State, 2019) (Franklin, 2019)
26	Creekside High School	10/18/2019	South Fulton, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.				0	1		(Buchanan, 2019) (Catoura, 2019)
27	Tennessee State University	10/13/2019	Nashville, TN	Rickey Scott	19	N/A	N/A	George Wells Jr.	18	1	0	Accident. Suspect shot the victim with what he believed to be a pellet gun.	(Hammonds & Haider, 2019) (Illers, 2019) (Alund, 2019)

28	University of Georgia	10/8/2019	Athens, GA	N/A	N/A	William Jesse Holder (shooter)	21	William Jesse Holder	21	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted. Investigation revealed the suspect "unsafely handled the weapon outside of the holster."	(Sicurella, 2019) (Velasquez, 2019) (Ford, 2019) (Canas, 2019)
29	Sheridan High School	10/8/2019	Englewood, CO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	0	1	Argument.	(Roberts, 2019b) (Sheridan school district, 2019) (Hickey, 2019)
30	Westbury High School	10/8/2019	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.				0	1		(Carpenter, 2019) (Student recovering after shooting, 2019) (Barker, 2019)
31	Simon Gratz High School Mastery Charter	9/20/2019	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed boys due to age.	15 & 14	Steven Charles	17	0	2		(Hermann, 2019) (2 teens hurt in shooting, 2019) (2 teenagers injured in double shooting, 2019) (Rose, 2019) (17-year-old charged as adult, 2019)
32	South Carolina State University	9/20/2019	Orangeburg, SC	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed women.		Joshua Collier	22	0	2	Argument between two males. Victims were innocent bystanders.	(Phillips, 2019) ('Person of interest' interviewed, 2019) (22-year-old man indicted, 2019) (SC State University announces arrest, 2019)
33	Fayetteville State University	9/16/2019	Fayetteville, NC	N/A	N/A	Lavonte Carter	20	Codondrea Tiykweill Purdie & Rayshawn Vredenburg	24 & 18	0	1	Drug deal gone bad.	(New Bern man charged, 2019) (Brown-Peyton, 2019) (2nd Raleigh man arrested, 2019) (Biggs, 2019)
34	Eastern Hills Elementary School	9/14/2019	Fort Worth, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman and girl.		Unnamed male suspect.		0	2		(Chavez, James & Silverman, 2019) (Dispute at pee wee football, 2019) (Dispute at pee wee football game, 2019)

35	Todd Stadium (Woodside High School vs. Denbigh High School football game)	9/13/2019	Newport News, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14			0	1		(Dujardin, 2019) (Carlisle, 2019) (Three teens shot at Virginia high, 2019)
36	Eastern Hills High School	9/7/2019	Fort Worth, TX	N/A	N/A	An unnamed woman and child.	? & 12	Holly Chanita & an unidentified male suspect	39 & ?	0	2	Argument.	(Brumfield, 2019) (Dispute at pee wee football, 2019) (2 injured in shooting at peewee, 2019) (Two shot at pee-wee football, 2019)
37	Morrisville High School	9/6/2019	Morrisville, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student.				0	1		(Ciavaglia, 2019) (Hermann, 2019) (Bohen, 2019)
38	Northwood Elementary School	9/2/2019	Baltimore, MD	Unnamed male victim.		2 unnamed males.				1	2		(Broderick, 2019) (Watch: police ask for help, 2019) (Two dead, five injured, 2019)
39	Ladd-Peebles Stadium (LeFlore High School vs. Williamson High School football game)	8/30/2019	Mobile, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victims.	15, 18, ...	Deangelo Dejuan Parnell	17	0	10		(Taylor, 2019) (Carissimo, 2019) (Holcombe & Moshtaghian, 2019) (City of Mobile Police Department., 2019)
40	Central Catholic High School (Private Catholic School)	8/30/2019	Toledo, OH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim due to age.	16			0	1		(Update: shooter and juvenile victim, 2019) (Victim in shooting isn't a student, 2019)
41	Hollenbeck Middle School	8/27/2019	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.				0	1	Stray bullet.	(Boy shot in jaw, 2019) (Blume, Kohli, & Winton, 2019) (Sanchez, 2019)
42	William C. Longstreth Elementary School	8/24/2019	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	Unidentified male suspect in a burgundy-colored Chevrolet Malibu.		0	1		(Teen fighting for his life, 2019) (Petrillo, 2019) (Steele, 2019)

43	Peek's Chapel Elementary School	8/23/2019	Conyers, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	12	Unnamed suspect due to age.	15	0	1		(12-year-old in ICU, 2019) (12-year-old boy shot, 2012)
44	Lodge School (a.k.a. Lodge Community School)	8/22/2019	Evansville, IN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15			0	1		(Goffinet, 2019) (Doyle, 2019) (EPD investigating shooting, 2019)
45	Saint Patrick Catholic School (Private Catholic school)	8/19/2019	Carlisle, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed parent/ corrections officer (shooter)		Unnamed parent/ corrections officer		0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Walmer, 2019a) (Walmer, 2019b)
46	Clark Atlanta University	8/20/2019	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Erin Ennis, Maia Williams-McLaren, Elyse Spencer & Kia Thomas	18, 18, 18 & 19	Isaiah Williams & Ahmad Coleman	21 & 25	0	4	Argument.	(Velasquez, 2019) (Abusaid, 2019) (Alleged 2nd shooter, 2019) (Raymond, 2019) (Givens & Reed, 2019) (Ford, 2019)
47	Lakewood Stadium (Mays High School & Carver High School)	8/17/2019	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Isaiah Payton & Damean Spear	12 & 15	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	0	2	Gang related. Victims were innocent bystanders.	(Hansen, 2019) (Abusaid, 2019a) (Abusaid, 2019b) (Holloway, 2019)
48	Bulkeley High School	7/11/2019	Hartford, CT	Jorge Alicea	34	N/A	N/A	Luis Rivera, Cynthia Cruz & Taichany Osorio	27, 23 & 28	1	0		(There have been 22 school shootings, 2019) (Lank & Zieller, 2019) (Hartford Police make third arrest, 2019) (Hartford Police arrest 2, 2019)
49	Williwaw Elementary School	7/2/2019	Anchorage, AK	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male due to age referred to as "R.T." in court.	16	John-Rexie Lagman	22	0	1	Dispute on social media over a girl.	(United States Attorney's Office, 2019) (Laquinton Robbins and John-Rexie, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019) (Treinen, 2019)

50	School of Science and Applied Learning	7/1/2019	The Bronx, NY	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	13			0	1		(There have been 22 school shootings, 2019) (Pittman & Cole, 2019) (Waller, 2019) (Celona & Marino, 2019) (Sources: Bronx teen's shooting, 2019)
51	Carman-Ainsworth High School	6/21/2019	Flint, MI	N/A	N/A	Eithan Williams	15	4 unnamed teens due to age.	14, 16, ? & ?	0	1	Fight involving up to 70 people at the school.	(Acosta, 2019a) (Acosta, 2019b) (One person shot during basketball, 2019) (Pierret, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
52	Menta Academy North	6/10/2019	Waukegan, IL	N/A	N/A	Ricardo Perez (suspect)	27	Ricardo Perez & an unnamed boy due to age.	27 & 15	0	1	Argument.	(Borcia, 2019) (Filas, 2019) (Two arrested in Waukegan, 2019)
53	Genevieve Melody STEM Elementary School	6/6/2019	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	25			0	1		(Struett, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019) (In 46 weeks this year, 2019) (Man shot while playing, 2019)
54	Georgia State University	6/4/2019	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed university security guard (shooter).		Unnamed university security guard.		0	1	Accident.	(Georgia State University security guard, 2019) (Aldridge, 2019) (Security guard accidentally shoots, 2019)
55	Terry Parker High School	5/17/2019	Jacksonville, FL	N/A	N/A	Shammon Mickens	16	Arthur Davin Jones III	19	0	1	Gang related.	(Campbell & Pelican, 2019) (Teen suffers life-threatening injuries, 2019) (Stepzinski, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
56	Second Chance High School	5/8/2019	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	19	Andres Salazar	18	0	1		(Schuba, 2019a) (Schuba, 2019b)

57	Savannah State University	5/7/2019	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student victim.		De'Ante Lamont Scott	25	0	1		(Gilbert, 2019)(Georgia Bureau of Investigation, 2019) (Cawthon, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
58	STEM School Highlands Ranch	5/7/2019	Highlands Ranch, CO	Kendrick Castillo	18	Joshua Jones, ...	17, ...	Devon Erickson & Maya Elizabeth "Alec" McKinney	18 & 16	1	8		(Siese, 2019) (Mitchell, et al., 2019) (Foody, 2019) (Turkewitz, et al., 2019) (Foody & Banda, 2019) (Coffman, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
59	University of Oregon	5/4/2019	Eugene, OR	Alex Oyombe Gradin	21	N/A	N/A	Regis Derey Kindred & Kailee Von Foster	30 & 29	1	0	Gang related. Victim was mistaken for a rival gang member.	(Oliver, 2019) (Two arrested, charged with murder, 2019) (Deffenbacher, 2020) (Kindred, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
60	Virginia Union University	4/30/2019	Richmond, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.				0	1		(Rockett, 2019a) (Rockett, 2019b)
61	University of North Carolina Charlotte	4/30/2019	Charlotte, NC	Ellis Parlier & Riley Howell	19 & 21	Drew Pescaro, Sean Dehart, Rami Alramadhan, & Emily Houpt	19, 20, 20, & 23	Trystan Andrew Terrell	22	2	4		(Harris, 2019) (UNC Charlotte campus shooting, 2019) (2 dead, 4 injured in shooting, 2019) (Marusak, , et al., 2020) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
62	College of the Mainland Law Enforcement Training Academy	4/25/2019	Texas City, TX	N/A	N/A	3 unnamed cadets.	29, ? & ?	Clayton Whatley	21	0	3	Accident. Suspect had a loaded handgun in his backpack. He reached into his bag and the handgun fired, injuring 3 cadets.	(Cadet charged in accidental shooting, 2019) (Barker, 2019) (Smith, 2019) (Ferguson, 2019)

63	Concord High School	4/24/2019	Concord, AR	Unnamed male student due to age (shooter).	14	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	14	1	0		(Rddad, 2019) (Student shoots, kills himself, 2019) (Cleburne County Sheriff's Office, 2019)
64	Bowling Green State University	4/24/2019	Bowling Green, OH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male (shooter)		Unnamed male		0	1	Accident.	(BGSU police investigate accidental shooting, 2019) (Dupont, 2019) (Poulin, 2019)
65	George Washington Middle School	4/17/2019	Lyons, IL	Johany Juan "J.J." Bueno (shooter)	13	N/A	N/A	Johany Juan "J.J." Bueno	13	1	0		(Student fatally shoots himself, 2019) (Lyons middle school student, 2019)
66	Ross Shaw Sterling Aviation High School	4/10/2019	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student victim due to age.	15			0	1	Stray bullet from a drive-by shooting.	(Houston Police Department, 2019) (Hensley, 2019) (Student hit by stray bullet, 2019)
67	Saint Josaphat Parish School (Roman Catholic private school)	4/5/2019	Milwaukee, WI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student due to age.	10	Heriberto Martin (Janitor); Carolyn Trawitzki (Teacher); Lisa Sarenac (Principal)	60, 67 & 52	0	1	Accident. Gun discharged while Martin claimed he was trying to "fix an issue with the gun's slide." Trawitzki and Sarenac failed to report the shooting until 12 days after the shooting attempting to cover up the incident.	(Former janitor whose gun went off, 2019) (Reinwald, 2019) (Arraignment set for former St. Josaphat, 2019) (Vielmetti, 2019)
68	Maple Grove Elementary	4/5/2019	Metropolis, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed school district employee				0	1	Stray bullet.	(Police, emergency crews, 2019) (Fuller, 2019) (Ruch, 2019)

69	Prescott High School	4/1/2019	Prescott, AR	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student victim due to age.	14	Unnamed student suspect due to age.	14	0	1		(Mershon, Carroll, & Barger, 2019) (Roberts, 2019a) (14-year-old shoots classmate, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
70	Langston University	3/28/2019	Langston, OK	N/A	N/A	1 unnamed student & 1 unnamed nonstudent guest		Colby Alain Gill, Andre Marquis Morris, John David Kannard, Marcus Allen Crutcher & Ancio Latrail McCauley	18, 19, 19, 19 & 18	0	2	Robbery.	(Two people shot at Langston University, 2019) (Butcher, 2019) (Scavelli, 2019) (Snyder, 2019)
71	Holmes County Consolidated School District / S.V. Marshall Elementary (School Bus)	3/27/2019	Lexington, MS	N/A	N/A	Montrell McDaniel	10			0	1		(Richardson, 2019) (Anderson, 2019) (Carter, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
72	Virginia Commonwealth University	3/25/2019	Richmond, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.		Brian Kelly	18	0	1		(Police investigate shooting, 2019) (Bolster, 2019) (Man charged with attempted murder in West Carry Street, 2019) (Man charged with attempted murder in drive-by, 2019)
73	Blountsville Elementary School	3/22/2019	Blountsville, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	7	Henry Rex Weaver (Substitute Teacher)	74	0	1	Accident. Gun discharged in the teacher's pocket while he was reaching for some papers.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Blountsville Elementary substitute, 2019) (Robinson, 2019) (Blountsville substitute teacher, 2019)

74	Lake Mary High School	3/13/2019	Lake Mary, FL	Unnamed female student due to age (shooter).	17	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student due to age.	17	1	0		(Wilson & Deal, 2019) (Cordeiro, 2019) (Weiner, Williams, & Tziperman Lotan, 2019) (Community in mourning, 2019) (Yanes, 2019)
75	Grambling State University	3/7/2019	Grambling, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student victim.		Tyren Abraham	20	0	1	Accident.	(Willis, 2019) (Student injured in 'non-violent' shooting, 2019) (Grambling State University, 2019) (Student wounded, 2019) (Darroux, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
76	Robert E. Lee High School	2/26/2019	Montgomery, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim due to age.	17	Michael Woods	17	0	1		(Lane, 2019) (Full investigation promised, 2019) (Cason & Beahm, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
77	Claremont McKenna College	2/26/2019	Claremont, CA	Eric Cramer	22	N/A	N/A	Eric Cramer	22	1	0		(Ormseth, 2019) (Bobrowsky, 2019) (Snowdon & Browning, 2019)
78	Franklin Academy	2/25/2019	Tallahassee, FL	Cobi Mathis	17	N/A	N/A	Jordan K. Smith & Xavier Coachman	18 & 19	1	0	Drug deal gone bad. Suspects planned to rob a drug dealer.	(Etters, 2019a) (Etters, 2019b) (Etters, 2019c)
79	New Jersey City University	2/23/2019	Jersey City, NJ	N/A	N/A	Tijahie M. Jacobus (shooter)	22	Tijahie M. Jacobus, Ariel Fernandez & Keyshawn Alexander	22, 22, & 22	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(McDonald, 2019a) (McDonald, 2019b) (Sullivan, 2019)

80	Eaglecrest High School	2/17/2019	Centennial, CO	Anthony "T.J." Cunningham (Hinkley High School Asst. Principal)	31	N/A	N/A	Marcus Johnson	46	1	0	Argument over a parking space in the neighborhood.	(Shooting on Eaglecrest High School, 2019) (Abeyta, 2019) (Padilla, 2020) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
81	Uta Halee Academy	2/15/2019	Omaha, NE	Matthew Lesley (shooter)	37	N/A	N/A	Matthew Lesley	37	1	0	Rejection. Domestic violence. The shooter and his estranged wife were in court the day before the shooting. She obtained a protection order against her husband and claimed he was abusive.	(Jordan, 2019) (Uta Halee Academy, 2019) (Ristau & Conley, 2019)
82	William J. Christian K 8 School	2/13/2019	Birmingham, AL	Danny Floyd Cronan (shooter)	60	N/A	N/A	Danny Floyd Cronan	60	1	0		(Robinson, 2019a) (Robinson, 2019b) (Obituary: Danny Cronan, 2019)
83	Central Academy of Excellence	2/12/2019	Kansas City, MO	An'Janique Wright	15	N/A	N/A	Jamya D. Norfleet & Taylor McMillon	21 & 18	1	0	Argument.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Koch & Townsend, 2019) (Oberholtz, 2019) (2 women arrested, 2019) (Greenstein, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
84	Frederick Douglass High School	2/8/2019	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Michael Marks (Special Education Assistant)	56	Neil Davis	25	0	1	Protest authority. Suspect targeted victim for disciplining his sister.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Miller & Amara, 2019) (Meehan & Richman, 2019) (Simms, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)

85	Champion Schools	2/6/2019	San Tan Valley, AZ	N/A	N/A	Kevin Valenzuela	12			0	1		(McKim, 2019) (Arizona boy recovering, 2019) (12-year-old boy shot, 2019)
86	Minneapolis School District (School bus)	2/5/2019	Minneapolis, MN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim (School bus driver)	78	Kenneth Walter Lilly	31	0	1	Road rage. The suspect stopped on the interstate after the bus collided with his car. When the bus driver wouldn't let the suspect in the bus, he shot the driver 5 times through the school bus windshield.	(Kenneth Lilly pleads guilty, 2019) (Mayerle, 2019) (Horner, 2019) (Walsh, 2019)
87	Atascocita High School	1/31/2019	Humble, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Mikael Neciosup	17	0	1	Drug deal gone bad. Victim was shot while trying to buy marijuana from the suspect.	(1 student injured, 2019) (McCord, 2019) (Fischer, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
88	Miller Grove High School	1/30/2019	Lithonia, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	35	Unidentified male suspect.		0	1	Robbery. Suspect was rummaging inside the victim's car during a basketball game at the school.	(Holloway, 2019) (Hansen, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
89	W.P. Davidson High School	1/25/2019	Mobile, AL	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed male victims.	17 & 20	Lasandra Renee Dortch & her unnamed son	? & 15	0	2		(Roberts, 2019a) (Remkus, 2019a) (Remkus, 2019b) (Sharp, 2019) (At least two people shot, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
90	Michigan State University	1/25/2019	Lansing, MI	Unnamed woman (shooter).		N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman.		1	0		(Berg & Lacy, 2019) (Nichols, 2019) (MSU police: Woman shoots herself, 2019)

91	Lakewood Middle School	1/19/2019	Overland Park, KS	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed teenaged boys due to age.	15 & 16	Unnamed suspects, including one adult.		0	2		(Greenstein, 2019) (16-year-old shot in head, 2019) (Schwers, 2019)
92	Shepard Middle School (school bus)	1/18/2019	Durham, NC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed school bus driver.				0	1	Stray bullet. A witness claimed he saw the occupants of two cars shooting at each other along Cheek Road and one of those bullets struck the bus.	(Glusco, 2019) (Jasper, 2019) (Pulliam, 2019)
93	Central Elementary School	1/7/2019	Belmont, CA	Mohammad Othman	17	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Only on ABC7 News, 2019) (Wu & Sernoffsky, 2019) (Walsh, 2019) (There have been 22 school shootings, 2019)
94	Mississippi University for Women	1/4/2019	Columbus, MS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male (shooter).		Unnamed male.		0	1	Suicide attempt.	(Amy, 2019) (Carlisle, 2019) (Zhu, 2019) (Shooter was trying to kill self, 2019)
95	Dennis Intermediate School	12/13/2018	Richmond, IN	Brandon Clegg (shooter)	14	N/A	N/A	Brandon Clegg	14	1	0	Unknown. Suspect planned to shoot up the middle school, but failed and then killed himself.	(Emery & Truitt, 2018a) (Emery & Truitt, 2018b) (Feis, 2018) (Mack, 2018) (McLaughlin & Johnston, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a)
96	Cawood Elementary School	12/11/2018	Cawood, KY	N/A	N/A	Austin Brown & an unnamed girl due to age.	20 & 15	Daniel L. Hensley, Robert Middleton, James Brown & Gordon Fultz	21, 27, 20 & 18	0	2		(2 injured, 3 charged, 2019) (Kentucky State Police, 2018) (Fourth arrest made, 2019) (Stunson, 2018)

97	New Academy Charter School (School van)	12/10/2018	Pittsburgh, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	17			0	1		(Pittsburgh teen shot, 2018) (Teen shot in shoulder, 2018) (Biedka, 2018)
98	Jefferson High School	12/10/2018	Jefferson, OR	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	17	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	1	0		(Ylen, 2018) (Student dies on Jefferson High School campus, 2018) (Barreda, 2018)
99	Rainier High School	11/30/2018	Rainier, WA	Unnamed woman (shooter).	63	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman.	63	1	0	Evasion of law enforcement. Suspect was fleeing from Sheriffs who tried to arrest her for felony assault and meth possession warrants.	(Police chase ends, 2018) (Stanley, 2018) (Hinger, 2018)
100	Mount Rainier High School	11/22/2018	Des Moines, WA	Leuea Loto	21	N/A	N/A	William O. Holly	25	1	0	Dispute between two groups playing a game of pickup football after one of the players spit in another's face.	(Man killed in Thanksgiving Day shooting, 2018) (Sun, 2018) (Pacheco-Flores, 2018) (Walsh, 2019) (Minnesota man arrested, 2019)
101	Skyline High School	11/22/2018	Dallas, TX	Felipe Hernandez	17	N/A	N/A	3 unidentified young black male suspects.		1	0		(Coello, 2018) (Teen dead in Thanksgiving Day shooting, 2018) (Police seek leads, 2018)
102	Simonsdale Elementary School	11/20/2018	Portsmouth, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman.		Antonio Duane Mills	29	0	1	Accident.	(Kavanagh, 2018) (Suspect turns himself in, 2018) (Patterson, 2018) (Mechanic, 2019) (Patterson & Collette, 2019)
103	University of North Texas at Dallas	11/17/2018	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male UNT Dallas student.	41	Chartle Burns Jones	42	0	1	Domestic dispute. Argument over regarding a child custody issue.	(Argument over child custody, 2018) (Brumfield & Branham, 2018)

104	Eastern Technical High School	11/12/2018	Essex, MD	Joseph Horace Comegna (shooter)	53	N/A	N/A	Joseph Horace Comegna (Police Officer)	53	1	0		(Student Remembers 'Kind' SRO, 2018) (Collins, et al., 2018) (Campbell & Anderson, 2018) (Obituary: Joseph Horace Comegna, 2018)
105	University of Akron	11/10/2018	Akron, OH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.	19	Unnamed suspect.	17	0	1	Accident.	(Garrett, 2018) (Scofield, 2018) (Byard, 2018)
106	Voorhees College	11/9/2018	Denmark, SC	Charles Williams III	26	Unnamed male victim.		Unidentified suspect in white vehicle, possibly a Chevrolet.		1	1		(Bland, 2018) (Voorhees College, 2018) (Update Victim identified, 2018) (Brown, 2018)
107	Cleveland Elementary School	11/8/2018	Santa Barbara, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.		Esteban Nieto Oseguera & Ernesto Alonso Solis	29 & 29	0	1		(Update: overnight shooting, 2018) (Orozco, 2018) (Suspects arrested in Santa Barbara, 2018) (Holland, 2018)
108	Crums Lane Elementary School	11/4/2018	Louisville, KY	Chase Haskins	20s	Travarius Jordan (suspect)	19	Travarius Jordan	19	1	1	Robbery of marijuana.	(O'Neil & Rust, 2018) (Man charged in connection to murder, 2018) (Novelly & Kobin, 2018)
109	Dartmouth College	11/2/2018	Hanover, NH	N/A	N/A	Thomas Elliot	19	Gage Young	22	0	1		(Balsamini, 2018) (Update: police make arrest, 2018) (Cuddemi, 2019) (Liu, 2018)
110	David W. Butler High School	10/29/2018	Matthews, NC	Bobby McKeithen	16	N/A	N/A	Jatwan Craig Cuffie	16	1	0	Fight. Bullying.	(Student dies after being shot, 2018) (Price, et al., 2018) (Student shot and killed, 2018) (Helms, 2018) (Croft, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a)

111	New Jersey Institute of Technology	10/27/2018	Newark, NJ	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.				0	1		(Shooting victim found, 2018)
112	University of Utah	10/22/2018	Salt Lake City, UT	Lauren McCluskey & Melvin Rowland (suspect)	21 & 37	N/A	N/A	Melvin Rowland	37	2	0	Rejection and alleged dispute. Suspect had dated the victim in the past. She allegedly broke up with him after learning about his criminal history.	(Imlay, 2018) (Anderson, et al., 2018) (Nielsen, 2018)
113	Varina High School	10/7/2018	Henrico, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim (Basketball Coach)				0	1	Fight.	(Norwood, 2018) (Freeman Jr., 2018)
114	Grambling State University	10/7/2018	Grambling, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.		Unnamed suspect.		0	1		(Heyen, 2018) (Simoneaux, 2018) (Grambling State University, 2018)
115	Lake Taylor High School	10/5/2018	Norfolk, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.				0	1		(O'Bier, 2018)
116	Haywood High School	10/5/2018	Brownsville, TN	N/A	N/A	Cameshia Murphy & Demetrius Harper	32 & 19	Unnamed male suspect due to age.	16	0	2	Fight.	(Kyles, 2018) (Shields, 2018a) (Victims identified, hero recognized, 2018) (Shields, 2018b)
117	Denali Montessori Elementary School	10/3/2018	Anchorage, AK	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male (Father of suspect's girlfriend's children)		Laquinton Tyrone Dashawn Robbins	26	0	1	Fight over domestic dispute. Suspect claimed self-defense.	(Klint, 2018) (Andrews, 2018) (Grove, 2018) (United States Attorney's Office, 2019) (Laquinton Robbins and John-Rexie, 2019) (Hanlon & Hollander, 2018)
118	Hebron High School	9/27/2018	Carrollton, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnammed man.	31	Unnamed man.	47	0	1	Fight. Self-defense.	(Rogers, 2018) (Man shot outside Dallas-area, 2018) (English, 2018)
119	Appling County High School	9/24/2018	Baxley, GA	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	16	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	1	0		(Appling Co. Coroner, 2018) (Staunton, 2018) (Appling Co. teen, 2018)

120	Pomona High School	9/20/2018	Pomona, CA	Unnamed male (shooter).	20's	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male.	20's	1	0		(Castrejon, 2018) (Valenzuela, 2018)
121	Blossomwood Elementary School	9/17/2018	Huntsville, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed second-grader male student due to age (suspect).		Unnamed second-grader male student due to age.		0	1	Accident. The child suspect was showing the gun when it went off and shot another child in the hand.	(Remkus, 2018a) (Remkus, 2018b) (Remkus, 2018c) (Elementary student shot, 2018)
122	Canyon Springs High School	9/11/2018	North Las Vegas, NV	Dalvin Brown	18	N/A	N/A	Sakai Kayin French	16	1	0	Fight.	(Shoro & Delaney, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Police: North Las Vegas, 2018) (Student charged as adult, 2018)
123	Fairley High School (School bus)	9/10/2018	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	15	Kortez Collins	23	0	1	Victim was an innocent bystander as suspects in a dark and light colored car were shooting at each other.	(Connolly, 2018) (Royer & Holloway, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Man accused of shooting Memphis, 2018) (Teen taken to hospital, 2018)
124	Providence Career and Technical Academy	9/5/2018	Providence, RI	William Parsons	15	Unnamed boy due to age (suspect).	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	1	1	Argument. Victim was an innocent bystander not involved in the argument.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Milkovits, 2018) (Mulvaney, 2018)
125	South Carolina State University	9/5/2018	Orangeburg, SC	Keyshawn Johnson	22	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Smith & Hecker, 2018) (Sheriff: body found near university, 2018) (Heary, 2018)
126	Luisa Pineiro Fuentes School of Science and Discovery	9/3/2018	The Bronx, NY	Christopher Pierce	34	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Ray, Annese & Rayman, 2018)
127	Ottawa Hills High School	8/30/2018	Grand Rapids, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	17	Unidentified suspect in a black car.		0	2		(Gustin, 2018) (Shooting outside Ottawa Hills HS, 2018)

128	Villa Heights Elementary School	8/30/2018	Charlotte, NC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female victim (suspect's ex-girlfriend).		Delmond Cunningham	34	0	1		(Pryor, Little & Obeid, 2018) (Brown, 2018) (Harry, 2018)
129	Balboa High School	8/30/2018	San Francisco, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.		4 unnamed suspects due to age.		0	1	Accident. The suspect with the gun started fumbling with his backpack and the firearm discharged, injuring another student.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Balboa high student, 2018) (San Francisco police arrest 4, 2018)
130	Towne Point Elementary School	8/28/2018	Dover, DE	Derrick Combs	39	N/A	N/A	Rodney G. West (Custodian)	53	1	0	Dispute.	(Anderson, 2018) (Brown, 2018) (Cherry, 2018) (Janitor charged with killing, 2018)
131	DSST Cole Middle School	8/28/2018	Denver, CO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	Unnamed male suspect due to age.	14	0	1		(Boy arrested in shooting, 2018) (Hernandez, et al., 2018) (Miller, 2018) (Butzer, 2018)
132	Metro East Lutheran High School	8/24/2018	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed adult and 2 teens.	N/A	N/A		0	3		(Sanders, 2018) (Johnson, 2018) (Davis, 2018) (Bigos, 2018)
133	William M. Raines High School	8/24/2018	Jacksonville, FL	Joerod James Adams	19	Unnamed teen male and female.	17 & 16	Robert Howard	16	1	2	Possibly gang related. All three males involved in the shooting have ties to Jacksonville street gangs.	(Shields, 2018) (16-year-old arrested, 2018) (Fisher, 2018) (One dead, two injured, 2018) (Matter, 2018) (JSO releases name, 2018) (Scanlan, 2018) (Calloway & Patrick, 2018)

134	Palm Beach Central High School	8/17/2018	Wellington, FL	N/A	N/A	Daniel Foster Sr (a.k.a. Daniel Philmore) & Varnard Albury	39 & 29	Marc Lucien & Derrick Williams (not yet charged)		0	2	Gang related.	(Marra, 2018a) (Marra, 2018b) (Roustan & Geggis, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Randall, 2018) (Hitchcock, 2018a) (Hitchcock, 2018b)
135	Antioch High School	8/11/2018	Antioch, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed Youth Football Coach	42	Eric L. Caruthers Jr.	30	0	1	Fight. Incident occurred after the victim broke up a fight between two football players, angering the suspect who was one of the player's father.	(Metropolitan Government of Nashville, 2018) (Metro Police arrest man, 2018) (Snider, 2018) (Alund, 2018)
136	Lakeside Middle School	8/9/2018	Millville, NJ	Joseph “JoJo” Jones	37	N/A	N/A	Eugene Cosby, Genea Hughes-Lee, Will El-Bey, Tyrell Hart, Hakeem Smith & Clifton D. Bailey	43, 34, 22, 23, 23, 27	1	0		(Bilinski, 2019a) (Bilinski, 2019b) (Bilinski, 2018) (4 arrested over shooting, 2018)
137	Lewis F. Cole Middle School	8/8/2018	Denver, CO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.		Unnamed boy due to age.		0	1	Gang related.	(Cops arrest boy, 2018) (Hernandez, Nicholson & Mitchell, 2018) (Parents frustrated with school officials, 2018)
138	Edgewood High School	8/3/2018	Edgewood, MD	Thailek Jacob Willis	19	N/A	N/A	Yasin Wallace Powell & Jaylin Jerome Brown	16 & 15	1	0	Drug deal gone bad. Robbery.	(Janney, 2018) (Butler, 2018) (Butler, 2019)

139	West Valley Middle School	7/19/2018	Yakima, WA	Eduardo Rodriguez-Castaneda	19	N/A	N/A	David Paul Ortega Jr.	17	1	0	Drug deal gone bad.	(Teen arrested for murder, 2018) (17-year-old Yakima, 2018) (Meyers, 2018) (Meyers, 2020)
140	Sunrise Point Elementary School	7/3/2018	Overland Park, KS	Todd E. Davis (Contract worker).	48	Efren J. Gomez (Contract worker)	54	Anthony David Grable	32	1	1	Argument.	(Worker dies, 2018) (Shapiro & Katz, 2018) (2 workers shot, 2018) (Palmer, 2020) (Bernett, 2018)
141	Sentinel High School	6/24/2018	Missoula, MT	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed males due to age.	16 & 17	Dylan Curtis Conat	17	0	2	Fight afer suspect asked victims where he could buy drugs. Possible robbery attempt.	(Thorsell, 2018) (Georgiou, 2018) (Suspect in Sentinel High School, 2018) (Broom, 2018) (Kato, 2018) (Montana Fourth Judicial District Court, 2018)
142	Skyline High School	6/21/2018	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female victim (Retired educator)		Unnamed female suspect.	20s	0	1		(Fernandez, 2018) (1 arrested after shooting, 2018) (Brumfield, 2018)
143	Grant High School	6/17/2018	Portland, OR	Barak Rosen	30	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Man found shot to death at high school, 2018) (Reward offered, 2019) (Crime Stoppers: 2018 deadly shooting, 2020) ('He was nicest guy,' 2020)
144	Compton Community College	6/9/2018	Compton, CA	Unnamed man.						1	0	Road rage.	(Man found shot to death, 2018) (Bravo, 2018)
145	Oregon Culinary Institute	6/2/2018	Portland, OR	Daniel C. Brophy (Chef Instructor)	63	N/A	N/A	Nancy Lee Crampton-Brophy (victim's wife)	68	1	0	Greed. Suspect stood to gain \$1.5 million from her husband's death was seeking a more exciting life.	(Voorhees, 2018) (Campuzano, 2018) (Court docs: Romance novelist , 2020)

146	McKinney North High School	6/1/2018	Mckinney, TX	Unnamed male student due to age (shooter).	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male suspect due to age.		1	0	(Student commits suicide, 2018) (Ballor & Wigglesworth, 2018) (McKinney North H.S. student, 2018) (Ritter, 2018)	
147	Noblesville West Middle School	5/25/2018	Noblesville, IN	N/A	N/A	Ella Whistler& Jason Seaman (Teacher)	13 & ?	Unnamed male suspect due to age.	13	0	2	(Hassan & Aarthun, 2018) (Ditslear, 2018) (Ryckaert, et al., 2018) (Ryckaert, 2018) (Fittes, 2018) (Herron, 2018) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 30) (Roberts, 2019a) (Police: Ind. school gunman, 2018)
148	Beaverbrook Elementary School	5/21/2018	Griffin, GA	N/A	N/A	Shameka Blackmon	24	Unnamed suspect due to age.		0	1	Accident. A minor child picked up a weapon that had been left unsecured in the back seat of a car and fired the shot that struck Blackmon. (Habersham, 2018b) (Habersham, 2018c) (Jones, 2018)

149	Santa Fe High School	5/18/2018	Santa Fe, TX	Glenda Perkins (Teacher), Cynthia Tisdale (Teacher), Jared Black, Shana Fisher, Christian Riley Garcia, Aaron Kyle McLeod, Angelique Ramirez, Sabika Sheikh, Christopher Jake Stone & Kimberly Vaughan	?, 63, 17, 16, 15, 15, 15, 17, 17 & ?	John Barnes (Retired police officer), Rome Shubert, ...	49, 16, ...	Dimitrios Pagourtzis	17	10	13	Unknown. However, his first victim was a girl who allegedly rejected four months of aggressive advances from the shooter.	(Hanna, Andone, & Allen, 2018) (Ries, Rocha, & Wagner, 2018) (Chapell, 2018) (Turkewitz, 2018) (Seba, 2018) (Zennie, Reilly, & Ducharme, 2018) (State of Texas, 2018) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 29) (Roberts, 2019a) (Friedman, M., & Adebowale, 2018) (Gordon & Blakinger, n.d.) (Dimitrios Pagourtzis: what we know, 2018)
150	Mount Zion High School	5/18/2018	Jonesboro, GA	Unnamed woman.	40s	Unnamed woman.	21	2 unnamed suspects.		1	1	Argument.	(Wilfon & Gehlbach, 2018) (2 arrested after fatal shooting, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a)
151	Highland High School	5/11/2018	Palmdale, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Unnamed male suspect due to age.	14	0	1		(Stapleton, et al., 2018) (Mejia, et al., 2018) (Roberts, 2019a)
152	Enemy Swim Day School	5/3/2018	Waubay, SD	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male custodial worker.	19	Unnamed suspect.		0	1		(Custodian shot and injured, 2018) (Update: 19-year-old employee, 2018) (Suspect in shooting of reservation, 2018) (Ballard, 2018)

153	Forest High School	4/20/2018	Ocala, FL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.	17	Sky Bouche	19	0	1	Abuse. Shooter wanted to get away from his abusive family	(Camp, 2018) (Weiner, 2018) (Callahan, 2018) (Callahan, 2019) (Phillips, 2018) (Miller, 2018) (Kelley, 2018) (Marion County mom starts petition, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Sanchez & Johnston, 2018)
154	Raytown South Middle School	4/12/2018	Raytown, MO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.		Inidentified suspect in a small black car.		0	1		(Sloan, Webster & Pinter, 2018) (Londberg, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (One man injured in shooting, 2018)
155	Great Mills High School	3/20/2018	Great Mills, MD	Jaelynn Willey (Victim) & Austin Wyatt Rollins (shooter)	16 & 17	Desmond Barnes	14	Austin Wyatt Rollins	17	2	1	Rejection. Suspect had a prior relationship with the victim which recently ended.	(Haag & Fortin, 2018) (Haag, 2018) (St. Mary's County Sheriff's Office, 2018) (Levenson, 2018) (Great Mills High gunman, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a)
156	University of Alabama at Birmingham	3/14/2018	Birmingham, AL	Nancy Swift (Nursing Manager) & Trevis Devon Coleman (suspect)	63 & 31	Tim Isley (Management supervisor)	28	Trevis Devon Coleman	31	2	1	Protest authority. Shooting occurred after employee was being reprimanded.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Haag, 2018) (Man shoots 2 at hospital, 2018) (Police: disgruntled worker, 2018) (Hanner, 2018)
157	Seaside High School	3/13/2018	Seaside, CA	N/A	N/A	3 unnamed students due to age.	16, 17 & ?	Dennis Alexander (Teacher / Reserve Officer)		0	3	Accident by a teacher/reserve police officer while demonstrating gun safety.	(Knoll, & Tchekmedyan, 2018) (Schmalz, 2018) (Larson, 2018) (Chavez, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a)

158	Frederick Douglass High School	3/9/2018	Lexington, KY	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age (suspect).	16	Unnamed male suspect due to age.	16	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Student, 16, injured from self-inflicted, 2018) (Officials: Student accidentally shoots self, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Stunson & Honeycutt Spears, 20180
159	University of South Alabama	3/8/2018	Mobile, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.		Unidentified male suspect.		0	1	Fight.	(Beahm, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Gunther, 2018)
160	Huffman High School	3/7/2018	Birmingham, AL	Courtlin Arrington	17	Michael Jerome Barber (suspect)	17	Michael Jerome Barber	17	1	1	Accident. Arrington was shot when she asked to see Barber's gun and it discharged, striking her in the chest. Barber then struck himself in the leg by accident.	(Grinberg, 2018) (Bonvillian, 2018) (Jefferson County District Attorney's Office, 2018) (Hanna, et al., 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Robinson, 2019)
161	Jackson State University	3/7/2018	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.				0	1		(Roberts, 2019a) (Gater, 2018) (Clark, 2018) (Benford, 2018) (Student shot, wounded, 2018)
162	Kingston K-14 School District (Kingston High School)	3/5/2018	Cadet, MO	Luke Cook (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Luke Cook	17	1	0		(Millitzer & Madaras, 2018) (Bronaugh, 2018) (Cole & Barnes, 2018)
163	Central Michigan University	3/2/2018	Mount Pleasant, MI	James Eric Davis Sr. (Police Officer) & Diva Jeenen Davis (Suspect's parents)	47 & 48	N/A	N/A	James Eric Davis Jr.	19	2	0	Possible mental illness. Shooter found incompetent to stand trial.	(Sanchez & Watts, 2018) (Fortin & Smith, 2018) (Walberg, et al., 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Hanna & Sanchez, 2018)

164	Norfolk State University	2/27/2018	Norfolk, VA	N/A	N/A	Khalil Williams	19			0	1		(Student found shot in Norfolk, 2018) (Craft, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Police: student shot inside, 2018)
165	Mississippi Valley State University	2/27/2018	Itta Bena, MS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.		Unidentified suspect.		0	1	Disagreement.	(Howell, 2018) (Shooting at Mississippi University, 2018) (Davis, 2018)
166	Savannah State University	2/24/2018	Savannah, GA	Kaleel Shakur Clarke	20	N/A	N/A	Phillip Dayan Burke	19	1	0		(Eldridge, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Man arrested in connection to Savannah State, 2018) (Correction: fatal shooting-Savannah, 2018) (Eldridge, 2018) (SSU campus shooting victim, 2018)
167	Southeastern Louisiana University	2/23/2018	Hammond, LA	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed student-athletes.		Herbert Joseph Jr., Jacoby Senegal, & Jabbar Singleton	18, 19 & 19	0	2	Argument.	(McKnight, 2018) (Rodrigue, 2018) (Report: two people shot, 2018) (Grueskin, 2018)
168	Jackson Memorial Middle School	2/20/2018	Massillon, OH	Keith M. Simons (shooter)	13	N/A	N/A	Keith M. Simons	13	1	0	Shooter expressed admiration for the 1999 Columbine shooters. Planned shooting for weeks and wanted it to be "bigger than anything this country has ever seen," but committed suicide instead.	(May, 2018) (Hlavaty, 2018) (Loreno & Steer, 2018) (Student dies after shooting himself, 2018) (Paul, 2018) (Obituary: Keith M. Simons, 2018)

169	North Broward Preparatory School	2/15/2018	Coconut Creek, FL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed Broward Sheriff's Office Deputy (shooter)		Unnamed Broward Sheriff's Office Deputy	0	1	Accident. Broward Sheriff's Office deputy accidentally shot himself in the leg while responding to a false report of shots fired at school.	(Batchelor, 2018) (Neil & Flechas, 2018) (Murray, 2018) (Neal & Flechas, 2018)	
170	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School	2/14/2018	Parkland, FL	Alyssa Alhadeff, Martin Duque Anguiano, Scott Beigel, Nicholas Dworet, Aaron Feis, Jaime Guttenberg, Chris Hixon, Luke Hoyer, Cara Loughran, Gina Montalto, Joaquin Oliver, Alaina Petty, Meadow Pollack, Helena Ramsay, Alex Schachter, Carmen Schentrup & Peter Wang	14, 14, 35, 17, 37, 14, 49, 15, 14, 14, 17, 14, 18, 17, 14, 16 & 15	Samantha Fuentes, Daniela Menescal, Alexander Dworet, Isabel Chequer, Stacey Lynn Lippel, Samantha Grady, Madeleine Wilford, Anthony Borges, Kyle Laman, Ashley Baez, Justin Colton, Marian Kabachenko, Kheshava Managapuram, Samantha Mayor, William Olson, Genesis Valentin & Benjamin Wikander	18, 17, 15, ?, 50, ?, 17, 15, 15, ...	Nikolas Jacob Cruz	19	17	17	Possible mental illness and bullying.	(Fleshler, et al., 2018) (Friedman, M., & Adebowale, 2018) (Kamp, et al., 2018) (O'Matz, Hobbs, & McMahon, 2018) (Nehamas, & Ovalle, 2018) (Wan, et al., 2018) (Kennedy, 2018) (Wallman, et al., 2018) (Nehamas & Smiley, 2018) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 29) (Roberts, 2019a) (Shapiro, et al., 2020) (Fleshler & Valys, 2018) (Lupica, 2018) (Chavez & Almasy, 2018)
171	Pearl-Cohn High School	2/9/2018	Nashville, TN	N/A	N/A	DeMario Crowder	17	Rico Ransom	14	0	1		(Teen fugitive surrenders, 2018) (Grunik, 2017) (Knobloch, 2018) (Lohuis & Morris, 2018)
172	Oxon Hill High School	2/5/2018	Oxon Hill, MD	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.	17	Anthony Hollingsworth & Zanaya Bryant	18 & 17	0	1	Robbery attempt.	(Two Teenage Suspects in Custody, 2018) (Bui, St. George, & Moyer, 2018) (Moore, 2018) (The latest: police say, 2018) (Stabley, 2018)

173	Salvador B. Castro Middle School	2/1/2018	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Sherry Zelsdorf (Teacher) and 4 unnamed students due to age.	30, 11, 15, 15 & ?	Unnamed girl due to age.	12	0	5	Accident. Weapon discharged from within student's backpack inside of classroom shortly before 9:00 a.m.	(Myers, 2018) (L.A. middle school shooting, 2018) (Mejia & Vives, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (The latest: police say, 2018) (Blad, 2018a) (Blad, 2018b)
174	Lincoln High School	1/31/2018	Philadelphia, PA	Ralph Kennedy	32	N/A	N/A			1	0	Fight between 25 to 30 adults. Victim was a bystander.	(Man, 32, killed outside Lincoln High, 2018) (Graham, 2018) (Friedman, M., & Adebowale, 2018) (Chang & Baskerville, 2018)
175	Marshall County High School	1/23/2018	Benton, KY	Bailey Nicole Holt & Preston Ryan Cope	15 & 15	Dalton Keeling, Mary Bella James, Gage Smock, ...		Gabriel ("Gabe") Ross Parker	15	2	19	Shooter said he felt he had no purpose in life and wanted to "break the monotony."	(Yan, Stapleton, & Murphy, 2018) (Markgraf, 2018, March 6) (Markgraf, 2018, March 5) (Fleshler, et al., 2018) (Wolfson, 2019) (Novelly & Lowary, 2018) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 28) (Roberts, 2019a) (Families of students shot, 2019) (Jorge & Wallace, 2019) (Erwin, 2018)

176	Italy High School	1/22/2018	Italy, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student due to age.	15	Unnamed male student due to age.	16	0	1	Rejection. Shooter targeted ex-girlfriend after recent breakup with victim.	(Yan, Stapleton, & Murphy, 2018) (Cullen, 2018) (Breakup may be to blame, 2018) (Rajwani & Branham, 2018) (Wang, 2018) (Boy arrested in school shooting, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Psencik, 2018)
177	NET Charter High School	1/22/2018	New Orleans, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.	14	Unidentified suspect in a dark pickup truck.		0	1		(Simoneaux, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Gunfire erupts outside New Orleans, 2018) (Police: gun fired, 2018) (Cunningham, 2018)
178	Wake Forest University	1/20/2018	Winston-Salem, NC	Najee Ali Baker	21	N/A	N/A	Jakier Shanique Austin & Malik Patience Smith	21 & 16	1	0	Fight.	(Hodgin, 2018) (Winston-Salem State University football player, 2018) (D'Angelo, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Hewlett, 2019) (Hewlett, 220) (Hinton, 2019)
179	Jackson State University	1/12/2018	Jackson, MS	Justin Roach (shooter)	21	N/A	N/A	Justin Roach	21	1	0	Accident. Police reported Roach was handling a gun when the weapon was accidentally discharged.	(Police ID man found, 2018) (Investigators ruled JSU student, 2018) (Update: JPD identifies man, 2018) (Bynum, JSU family, 2018, p. 8)
180	Coronado Elementary School	1/9/2018	Sierra Vista, AZ	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	14	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	1	0		(Schmidt, 2018) (Update: sheriff confirms 14-year-old, 2018) (Garcia, 2018)
181	Beecher High School	12/19/2017	Mount Morris Township, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.				0	1	Fight among a group of girls.	(Moore & Lorenz, 2017) (1 person shot outside, 2017) (Owczarak, 2017)

182	Pennsylvania State University Beaver Campus	12/13/2017	(Beaver) Monaca, PA	Lesli Kelly (estranged wife of suspect) & William Kelly (suspect)	49 & 52	N/A	N/A	William Kelly	52	2	0	Domestic dispute. Police indicated there were domestic issues, child support issues and that the estranged husband was harassing her.	(Penn State Beaver shooting, 2017) (Lindstrom & Scmitt, 2017) (Two identified after murder-suicide, 2017)
183	Sam Rayburn High School	12/12/2017	Pasadena, TX	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed men (shooter)	Both men were in their early 20's.	2 unnamed men.	Both men were in their early 20's.	0	2	Accident. Firearm discharged inside of car in school parking lot during school choir event, shooting both men.	(Martinez, 2017) (Burke, 2017)
184	Roosevelt Elementary School	12/11/2017	Hanford, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	Nicholas Saldana & Anthony Alvarez	18 & 18	0	1	Gang related.	(Drive-by shooting outside, 2017) (Griswold, 2017) (Police: drive-by shooting, 2019)
185	East Stroudsburg University	12/11/2017	East Stroudsburg, PA	Richard Labar (Domino's delivery driver)	58	N/A	N/A	Israel Zebulan Berrios, Carolina Carmona & Salvador Roberts	17, 30 & 21	1	0	Robbery. Police reported the suspects ordered pizza and cinnamon sticks to be delivered to a home near East Stroudsburg University, plotting to rob him.	(Mataloni, 2017) (Gallo, 2017) (Thompson, 2018)
186	Champaign Central High School	12/8/2017	Champaign, IL	N/A	N/A	3 unnamed female victims.	15, 17 & 18			0	3	Fight.	(Three teens injured in Champaign, 2017) (Schenk, 220) (3 teens out of hospital, 2017)

187	Aztec High School	12/7/2017	Aztec, NM	Casey Jordan Marquez, Francisco Fernandez & William Edward Atchison (shooter)	17, 18 & 21	N/A	N/A	William Edward Atchison	21	3	0	(Levenson & Diaz-Zuniga, 2017) (Fleshler, et al., 2018) (Suarez Sang & Chamberlain, 2017) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 28) (Roberts, 2019a) (Dupuy, 2017)
188	Mt. Pleasant High School	12/5/2017	San Jose, CA	Andrew Ortiz	28	N/A	N/A			1	0	(Salonga, 2017) (San Jose murder victim, 2017) (The name of the man, 2017)
189	Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Education Center	12/1/2017	Minneapolis (Brooklyn Park), MN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed cadet (shooter)		Unnamed cadet		0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted. A cadet accidentally shot a piece of metal that was holding up their target, and part of that bullet ricocheted. (Bullet fragment hits police cadet's, 2017)
190	Salem High School	11/30/2017	Virginia Beach, VA	Roy Christopher Lim, Jr. (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Roy Christopher Lim, Jr.	17	1	0	(Connors & Sidersky, 2017) (Green, 2017) (Mitchell, 2017) (Marine veteran hikes, 2017) (Shinn, 2017) (Obituary: Roy Christopher Lim, Jr., 2017)
191	Manual High School	11/23/2017	Denver, CO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman & 2 boys.		Javeon Brown	13	0	3	(Mitchell, 2017a) (Mitchell, 2017b) (Thanksgiving day shooting, 2017) (Phillips, 2017)
192	Lake Minneola High School	11/14/2017	Minneola, FL	Seth Sutherland (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Seth Sutherland	17	1	0	Shooter left behind a note indicating he was struggling with depression. (Kelly, 2017) (Ruiter & Torralva, 2018) (Ruiter, 2017)

193	Rancho Tehama Elementary School	11/14/2017	Rancho Tehama Reserve, CA	Danny Lee Elliot, Diana Lee Steele, Joseph Edward McHugh III, Barbara Ann Gilsan (suspect's wife), Michelle Iris McFadyen & Kevin Janson Neal (shooter)	38, 68, 56, 38, 55 & 44	Alejandro Hernandez, Tiffany Nai Phommathep, Troy McFadyen, James A. Woods I, James A. Woods II, Jessie Allen Sanders, Francisco Gudino Cardenas, Jake Phommathep, John Phommathep Jr., Nikos Phommathep	6, ?, 55, 43, ?, 39, 34, 6, 10, 2	Kevin Janson Neal	44	6	14	(California shooting: schoolteachers, 2017) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 28) (Roberts, 2019a) (2017 year in review, 2017) (Branson-Potts, 2017)
194	Albany State University	11/11/2017	Albany, GA	N/A	N/A	Diamond Kalukango & Joshua Barnes		Ronderrious Huntley, Timothy Dennard, George Dennard, Dorell Edmonds, & Daquezny Huntley	20, 21, 19, 20 & ?	0	2	(Eldridge, 2017a) (Eldridge, 2017b) (Burns, 2017) (5 arrested after ASU, 2017)
195	Texarkana College	11/10/2017	Texarkana, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student (shooter)	22	Unnamed student	22	0	1	Accident. Gin accidentally discharged while the student was showing the weapon to another student during a mid-morning class break. (Dunn, 2017) (Gamble, 2017)

196	Benjamin Banneker High School	11/9/2017	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed students.		3 students		0	2	Accident.	(Wilfon, 2017) (2 injured after gun accidentally, 2017) (Gun fires inside Banneker, 2017) (Parents call for stiffer penalty, 2017)
197	Pattengill Academy	11/3/2017	Lansing, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	15	Khalil Jamal Withers-Fleming	21	0	1	Accident.	(Mencarini, 2017) (Palmer, 2017, p. 3A)
198	University of Utah	10/30/2017	Salt Lake City, UT	ChenWei Guo	23	Kathleen Boutain (suspect's wife)	23	Austin "AJ" Boutain	24	1	1	Robbery. Attempted carjacking.	(Knox, et al., 2017) (Imlay, 2018) (Reavy, 2018) (Williams, 2017) (Phillips, 2017)
199	Grambling State University	10/24/2017	Grambling, LA	N/A	N/A	Earl Andrews & Monquiarious Caldwell	23 & 23	Jaylin M. Wayne	19	2	0	Fight.	(Shooter on the Run After Killing, 2017) (Grambling State University shooting, 2017) (Police: suspect arrested, 2017) (Allen & Yan, 2017)
200	Virginia State University	10/19/2017	Petersburg, VA	N/A	N/A	Jordan Maclin		Dante D. Turner	20	0	1	Robbery attempt.	(Thande, 2017) (Bowes, 2017) (Bowes, 2018a) (Bowes, 2018b)
201	Rocky Mount Senior High School	10/19/2017	Rocky Mount, NC	N/A	N/A		15			0	1	Accident. Stray bullet. Believed to be a stray bullet from someone who was hunting in a nearby wooded area.	(Student shot during baseball practice, 2017) (Baseball player shot, 2017) (Clancy, 2017) (Overton, 2017)
202	Pontotoc High School (School bus)	10/18/2017	Pontotoc, MS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.		Unnamed male student.		0	1	Accident. A student was shooting at squirrels nearby. One of his shots went through the window of a school bus.	(Updated: student receives minor injuries, 2017) (Moore, 2017d) (Single bullet injures Pontotoc high, 2017)

203	Virginia State University	10/14/2017	Petersburg, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.				0	1		(Martinez, 2017) (1 person shot at VSU, 2017) (Isolated shooting incident, 2017)
204	Stonehill College	10/11/2017	Easton, MA	N/A	N/A	Dave Pigeon		Dean A. Tupper	57	0	1	Accident. Suspect initially told police he was crafting a homemade bullet when it exploded, hitting the victim. A K-9 unit later discovered a gun in a grassy area behind the plumbing shop.	(Schick, 2018) (Ortiz, 2017) (Stonehill College shooting, 2017, p. 3)
205	Texas Tech University	10/9/2017	Lubbock, TX	Floyd East Jr. (Police officer)	48	N/A	N/A	Hollis A. Daniels III	19	1	0		(Cardona, Steele & Bruijn, 2017) (Dobuzinskis, 2017) (Daniels, 2017)
206	Lee's Summit North High School	9/29/2017	Lee's Summit, MO	Gemesha Ann Thomas (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Gemesha Ann Thomas	17	1	0		(Graflage & Dillard, 2017) (Schwers, McQueen & Londberg, 2017) (Obituary: Gemesha A. Thomas, 2017)
207	Southern Middle School	9/28/2017	Lexington, KY	N/A	N/A	Antonio Loyd Jr. (suspect)	20	Randy T. Roberts & Antonio Loyd Jr.	32 & 20	0	1	Feud. Retaliation for a prior altercation.	(Lexington police respond, 2017) (Stunson, 2017a) (Stunson, 2017b) (Freeman, 2017)
208	Florida State College at Jacksonville - North Campus	9/27/2017	Jacksonville, FL	N/A	N/A	Chip Williams (Jacksonville Sheriff's Office instructor)		Tyler Kovacs (Corrections Officer)		0	1	Accident. Shooting occurred at point blank during a simulated active-shooter training class.	(JSO instructor injured, 2017) (Jones, 2017)
209	Grambling State University	9/21/2017	Grambling, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.		Unnamed male suspect.		0	1	Fight.	(Grambling State student shot, 2017) (Campus police investigating, 2017)

210	Mattoon High School	9/20/2017	Mattoon, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy student.		Unnamed boy due to age.	14	0	2		(Stewart & Schabbing, 2017) (Jarmon, 2017) (Roberts, 2019a) (Teacher jumps into action, 2017)
211	Callaway High School	9/20/2017	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.				0	1		(Burks, 2017) (1 person shot Callaway High, 2017) (Neely, 2017)
212	University of Akron	9/17/2017	Akron, OH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.		An unidentified black male suspect in a white Chevrolet Cobalt.		0	1		(Morice, 2017) (Shooting in UA, 2017)
213	New Hampshire Technical Institute (Community College)	9/14/2017	Concord, NH	Jason Paul Dickey (shooter)	19	N/A	N/A	Jason Paul Dickey	19	1	0	Rejection. Jason had "another big break up with a girlfriend a few weeks before he took his life" and spoke about it with his mother.	(Schinella, 2017) (Willingham, 2017)
214	Freeman High School	9/13/2017	Rockford, WA	Sam Strahan	15	Emma Nees, Jordyn Goldsmith, & Gracie Jensen	14, ? & ?	Caleb Sharpe	15	1	3	Bullying. Shooter told investigators he had been bullied and wanted to "teach everyone a lesson about what happens when you bully others."	(Blankstein & Siemaszko, 2017) (Geranios, 2017) (Clouse, 2017) (Fleshler, et al., 2018) (One student dead, 2017) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 27) (Roberts, 2019a) (Suspected school gunman, 2017) (Burrows, 2017)

215	St. Catherine University (Private Catholic women's college)	9/12/2017	Saint Paul, MN	N/A	N/A	Brent Patrick Ahlers (Suspect)	25	Brent Patrick Ahlers (University security officer)	25	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted and then the suspect and blamed the incident on a nonexistent assailant for fear of losing his job.	(Woltman & Verges, 2017) (Gottfried, 2017) (Horner & Squire, 2017)
216	North Little Rock High School	9/8/2017	North Little Rock, AK	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14			0	1	Fight.	(Kremer, 2017) (Carroll, 2017) (North Little Rock, 2017)
217	Tennessee State University	9/5/2017	Nashville, TN	N/A	N/A	Larry Bates	19	Michiline McClain	19	0	1		(Allison, 2017) (Apel, 2017) (Metropolitan Government of Nashville, 2017) (19-year-old wanted, 2017)
218	North Charleston High School	9/1/2017	North Charleston, SC	N/A	N/A	Jonathan Howard (suspect)	17	Jonathan Howard	17	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted wound.	(Arazoza, 2017) (Yee, 2017) (Auton, 2017)
219	Lithia Springs High School	8/17/2017	Lithia Springs, GA	N/A	N/A	Jonathan Freeman (shooter)	43	Jonathan Freeman (Math Teacher)	43	0	1	Unknown. Attempted suicide.	(Foreman, Spink & Stevens, 2017) (Park, 2017) (McCray, 2017) (Regan, 2017)
220	Pima Community College	7/23/2017	Tucson, AZ	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man (suspect)		Unnamed man		0	1	Self-inflicted.	(Tucson police investigating shots, 2017) (Update: man who shot himself, 2017) (Greaber, 2017)
221	Hickman Academy Preparatory School	7/19/2017	Milwaukee, WI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	32	Unnamed suspect.	22	0	1	Fight.	(Anderson, 2017) (Police: 32-year-old shot, 2017) (Staudinger, 2017)
222	University of California, Santa Barbara	6/29/2017	Santa Barbara, CA	Oscar Novoa (shooter)	28	N/A	N/A	Oscar Novoa	28	1	0		(Bolton, 2017) (Ochoa, 2017)

223	University of Puget Sound Fieldhouse	6/23/2017	Tacoma, WA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	17	Dale Scott Madden	17	0	1	Drug deal gone bad. Robbery. Victim was expecting to sell a quarter-pound of marijuana to a classmate but the meeting was a set up to rob him.	(Glenn, 2017) (Police say shooting outside University, 2017) (Krell, 201)
224	Parkview High School (JFK Stadium)	6/22/2017	Springfield, MO	N/A	N/A	Christopher Jones	53	Tyreal Brown & Dynisha S. Johnson	35 & 34	0	1	Argument. Possibly drug-related. A witness said he heard two men arguing, heard curse words, and heard the word "heroin."	(Hartley, 2017) (Six, 2018) (Bologna, 2017)
225	Wilson High School	6/22/2017	Florence, SC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.		Michael McKenzie Jr. & an unnamed student due to age.	17 & ?	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(17-year-old charged after shooting, 2017) (McGee, 2017)
226	Warren Elementary School	6/16/2017	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed girls due to age.	7 & 13	Raekwon Hudson and two others unnamed boys due to age.	18, 17 & 16	0	2	Gang related.	(Sobol, et al., 2017) (Williams-Harris, 2017) (Issa, Gattuso, & Svachula, 2017) (Juveniles held for part, 2017) (Dudek, 2017)
227	Ravenscroft Beauty College	6/5/2017	Fort Wayne, IN	Davion Dupri Brown (suspect)	24	Patricia Ann Hahn (suspect's ex-girlfriend) & Alyssa L. Spade	29 & 20	Davion Dupri Brown	24	1	2	Rejection.	(Top 10 stories, 2017) (Mother of suspected Ft. Wayne, 2017) (Wright, 2017) (Gray, 2017) (Obituary: Davion Dupri Brown, 2017)

228	Moss Bluff Elementary School	5/15/2017	Moss Bluff, LA	N/A	N/A	Gage Meche	7	Unnamed due to age.		0	1	Accident. Weapon discharged in school classroom.	(Chan, 2017) (Calcasieu Parish Sheriffs Office, 2017) (7-year-old student shot, 2017) (Jones, 2017) (Gremillion, 2017)
229	North Lake College	5/3/2017	Irving, TX	Janeera Nickol Gonzalez & Adrien Victor Torres (shooter)	20 & 21	N/A	N/A	Adrien Victor Torres	21	2	0	Rejection. Torres had been stalking Gonzalez and unsuccessfully sought a romantic relationship with her even though she was already dating someone.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Hanna, Stapleton, & Burnside, 2017) (Limón, 2017) ("You know who I am:," 2017)
230	Lincoln College of Technology	5/1/2017	Nashville, TN	Adam A. Anderson	30	N/A	N/A	Keanthony Jones	18	1	0		(Searles, 2017) (Metropolitan Government of Nashville, 2017) (Arrest made in fatal shooting, 2017) (Breslow, 2019)
231	North Carolina A&T State University	4/20/2017	Greensboro, NC	Kimeko "Meko" Dejuan James	26	N/A	N/A	Samad Rahim Dawson	20	1	0		(Daniel, 2017) (Hill, 2017) (Man shot, killed on NC A&T, 2017)
232	Booker T. Washington High School	4/15/2017	Tulsa, OK	N/A	N/A	Kevin Louis George	52	William Carl Childs	53	0	1	Argument about "who was the better athlete."	(Harkins, 2017) (Man arrested in shooting, 2017) (Wade, 2017)
233	North Park Elementary School	4/10/2017	San Bernardino, CA	Jonathan Martinez, Karen Elaine Smith (suspect's estranged wife) & Cedric Anderson (suspect)	8, 53, & 53	Unnamed boy due to age.	9	Cedric Anderson	53	3	1	Rejection. Possibly due to recent marriage separation.	(Hamasaki & Simon, 2017) (Fleshler, et al., 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (San Bernardino shooting, 2017)
234	Elizabeth City State University	4/8/2017	Elizabeth City, NC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student.				0	1		(Campus police say ECSU student hit, 2017) (Overton, 2017)

235	University of St. Thomas (Private Catholic university)	4/7/2017	Saint Paul, MN	N/A	N/A	Paul J. Rousseau	22	Unnamed student.	22	0	1	Accident. a gun was accidentally discharged in another room, sending a bullet through a wall in Flynn Hall.	(University of St. Thomas student, 2017) (Gottfried, 2017) (St. Thomas student faces discipline, 2017) (Walsh, 2017, p. B3)
236	Sig Sauer Academy (Firearms training facility)	4/5/2017	Epping, NH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student (shooter),	59 (Unconfirmed)	Unnamed male student.	59 (Unconfirmed)	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Schreiber, 2017a) (Schreiber, 2017b)
237	Linton Middle School	3/28/2017	Pittsburgh (Penn Hills), PA	Deven J. Holloway	16	N/A	N/A	Nicholas I. Knight	22	1	0	Suspect claimed self-defense and that Holloway got into the back seat to rob him.	(Penn Hills H.S. student gunned down, 2017) (Horne, 2017) (Attorney: client defended himself, 2017) (Ward, 2018)
238	King City High School	3/21/2017	King City, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed high school student.	18	2 unnamed suspects.	17 & ?	0	1		(Roberts, 2019a) (Wright, 2017, p. 2) (Teenager arrested for March, 2017) (Teen arrested for shooting, 2017)
239	Robert E. Lee High School	3/16/2017	Montgomery, AL	N/A	N/A	Tesse Desmet	15	Quinterrious Lavon Norman	16	0	1	Victim was a bystander.	(Davis, 2017) (16-year-old charged in shooting, 2017) (2017 Lee High School shooting, 2019) (Horton, 2017)
240	Central State University	3/13/2017	Wilberforce, OH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student.				0	1	Robbery. Victim was a bystander as a bullet traveled through a wall and struck her in the leg.	(Central State University student shot, 2017) (May, 2017) (Long, 2017) (Filby, 2017)
241	Palmer Pillans Middle School	1/30/2017	Mobile, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	5	Dwight Williams & Jason Bruner	40 & 28	0	1	Fight. Victim was a bystander.	(City of Mobile Police Department, 2017) (Dunigan, 2017) (Stokes III, 2019)

242	South Aiken High School	1/27/2017	Aiken, SC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl, woman, and man.	13, 19, & 43	Rakish Breon Jenkins (shooter) & Dedrick Dashaun Nelson	18 & 18	0	3	Fight.	(Preston & Wiley, 2017) (Timeline of shooting at South Aiken, 2017) (Schechter, 2020)
243	Scullen Middle School	1/27/2017	Naperville, IL	Matthew Lange (University Professor)	37	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Elwood, 2020) (Guerrero, 2018) (Bird, 2017, p. 7)
244	Mark Twain Elementary School	1/25/2017	Detroit, MI	Keenan Beard	28	N/A	N/A	Unidentified black male suspect in his 20s.		1	0	Revenge. A news report on Fox 2 Detroit indicated murder appears to be in retaliation for another murder.	(Damron, 2017) (Edwards, 2017) (Man shot dead after dropping son, 2017) (Lange, 2017)
245	Kansas State University	1/22/2017	Manhattan, KS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student (suspect)	19	Unnamed male student	19	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Update: K-State student, 2017) (Mills & Viviani, 2017) (Update: Kansas State University, 2017)
246	University of Washington	1/20/2017	Seattle, WA	N/A	N/A	Joshua P. Dukes	34	Elizabeth Hokoana & Marc Hokoana	29 & 29	0	1	Political viewpoint. Suspects intended to provoke altercations with protesters "by calling them snowflakes, libtards and saying that (Trump) was their president."	(Roberts, 2019a) (Carter & Miletich, 2017) (Miletich, 2017)

247	West Liberty-Salem Middle/High School	1/20/2017	West Liberty, OH	N/A	N/A	Logan Cole & Adam Schultz	16 & ?	Ely Ray Serna	17	0	2	(Clark, 2017) (King, 2017) (Officials: 'more would have been, 2017) (Perry, 2017, p. B8) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 25) (Roberts, 2019a)
248	Warren County Career Center (Vocational School)	1/5/2017	Lebanon, OH	Samuel Johnson (shooter)	20	N/A	N/A	Samuel Johnson	20	1	0	(Student dead of self-inflicted gunshot, 2017) (Lockdown lifted at Warren, 2017)
249	Central High School	1/2/2017	Evansville, IN	Roman M. Kellough (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Roman M. Kellough	15	1	0	Bullying. Kellough's family says he was the victim of bullying after he came out as bisexual three years prior to the shooting. (Indiana school closed, 2017) (Doyle, 2017) (Vanderberge, 2017)
250	University of Utah	12/29/2016	Salt Lake City, UT	Katie Calaway Peralta (suspect's wife) & Richard Peralta (suspect)	23 & 25	N/A	N/A	Richard Peralta	25	2	0	Rejection. The family of the victim claimed they believe the confrontation started after she told her husband she was proceeding with a divorce in January. (Carlisle & Parker, 2016) (McAdam & Green, 2016) (Neely, 2017)
251	Harmony Public Charter School	12/12/2016	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.		Unidentified suspect in a gold-colored Lexus.		0	1	(Man shot while dropping child off, 2016) (Man goes into DC school, 2016)
252	Bayless High School	12/9/2016	Saint Louis, MO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.		Alexander Nguyen & 2 unidentified male suspects	17, ? & ?	0	1	(Held, 2016) (Currier, 2017) (Clancy, 2016)

253	Southern University	11/17/2016	Baton Rouge, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	19	Davone Tyler & Larry McCray	19 & 20	0	1	Robbery	(Second suspect arrested, 2017) (Officials say shooting at Southern, 2017)
254	Bay City Western High School	11/11/2016	Auburn, MI	N/A	N/A	Brenda Amthor (Teacher)		Deputy Adam J. Brown (School Resource Officer)		0	1	Accident. A school resource officer was in a room by himself when he negligently discharged a gun.	(Waterman, 2016a) (Waterman, 2016b) (Waterman, 2016c)
255	Savannah High School	11/9/2016	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student.	17	At least 2 suspects		0	1	Accident. Victim was a bystander in the crossfire between two suspects exchanging gunfire.	(Metro investigating after teen shot, 2016) (Baker, 2016) (Ocallaghan & Catanese, 2016)
256	Houston Can Academy	11/8/2016	Houston, TX	Adrian Castillo	19	Unnamed male victim.		Jairo Chicas-Raimundo, Juan J. Treminio, William Gerardo Cortez & Melvin O. Ramirez	23, 30, 23, &19	1	1	Gang related. Chicas-Raimundo allegedly flashed a gang sign at the victim who was a member of a rival gang before killing him.	(R, 2016) (1 dead after shooting, 2016) (Student dies after shooting, 2016) (1 charged in Houston Can, 2017) (City of Houston, 2017) (Kadifa, 2017)
257	Berthoud High School	11/3/2016	Berthoud, CO	Joshua J Francis (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Joshua J Francis	15	1	0		(Larimer County Sheriff's Office, 2016) (Larimer County coroner, 2016) (Paul, 2016a) (Paul, 2016b)
258	Grand Junction High School	11/2/2016	Grand Junction, CO	Jose T Bueno Jr. (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Jose T Bueno Jr.	17	1	0		(Mesa County Coroner's Office, 2016) (Gray, 2016) (Elizalde, 2016) (Colo. student commits suicide, 2016) (GJPD: suicide, 2016)
259	Lincoln University	11/1/2016	Jefferson City, MO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student.		Darrion Dowdy	23	0	1		(Jefferson City man sought, 2016) (Sankey, 2016)

260	Union Middle School	10/25/2016	Sandy, UT	N/A	N/A	Joshua Cordova	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	0	1	Argument. Arranged fight after school.	(Reavy & Lockhart, 2016) (Roberts, 2019a) (Reavy, 2016)
261	Davenport University	10/23/2016	Grand Rapids (Caledonia), MI	N/A	N/A	Braden Schrotenboer		Paul Christopher Howard	24	0	1	Argument and fight over a girl.	(Agar, 2017a) (Agar, 2019b) (Agar, 2019c) (Hogan, 2017)
262	June Jordan High School for Equity	10/18/2016	San Francisco, CA	N/A	N/A		15, 15, 15, & 15	4 male suspects	15, 17, ? & ?	0	4	Police believe that only one of the victims was targeted by the suspects.	(Bodley, 2016) (Barba, 2016) (Hopkins, 2016) (Roberts, 2019a) (Police: teen suspect, 2016) (Morse, 2016)
263	Lincoln University	10/16/2016	Lincoln University, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female security officer.	20	6-7 unidentified suspects.	Mid 20s.	0	1	Robbery. 6-7 suspects in their early to mid 20s approached two 22-year-old men on the north side of Lincoln's campus.	(Security officer struck, 2016) (Zalot & Chang, 2016) (Lincoln University, 2016)
264	Benjamin Elijah Mays High School	10/15/2016	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student.				0	1		(Student shot outside Atlanta high school, 2016) (Buchanan & Haney, 2016)(Eldridge, 2016)
265	Linden McKinley High School (Linden-McKinley STEM Academy)	10/13/2016	Columbus, OH	N/A	N/A	Ja'Quan Curry & Marques Johnson	12 & 15	Daequan Brown & Dey-Won Vinson	16 & 16	0	2	Argument.	(Rotuno-Johnson, 2016b) (Yuen, 2016) (Roberts, 2019a)
266	CF Vigor High School	10/11/2016	Mobile, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed teen due to age.		Marquis Love	16	0	1	Argument over money.	(16-year-old boy arrested in Vigor, 2016) (Roberts, 2019a) (Anderson, 2016) (Carter, 2019)
267	Dunbar High School	10/6/2016	Fort Worth, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.	18			0	1	Gang related. Fight.	(Shooting outside jv, 2016) (Fort Worth Police: shooting, 2016) (Smith, 2016)

268	Ridgewater College	10/3/2016	Willmar, MN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed due to privacy laws regarding permits to carry (shooter).	21	Unnamed due to privacy laws regarding permits to carry.	21	0	1	Accident.	(Brown, 2016)
269	Christ the King Jesuit College Prep (Private Roman Catholic high school)	9/30/2016	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed school bus driver.	31			0	1		(School bus driver shot, 2016) (Chicago school bus driver, 2016) (Orlando, 2016)
270	Townville Elementary School	9/28/2016	Townville, SC	Jacob Hall & Jeffrey Osborne (Suspect's Father)	6 & 47	Two unnamed students & Meghan Hollingsworth (Teacher)		Jesse Dewitt Osborne	14	2	3	Bullying; rejection from school; abuse from home; and mental illness.	(Fleshler, et al., 2018) (Field, 2016) (1 Teacher, 2 Students, 2016) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 24) (Roberts, 2019a) (Mayo, 2019) (Townville school shooter, 2019)
271	Elder High School (Private Catholic high school)	9/27/2016	Cincinnati, OH	N/A	N/A	Kevin Espelage (Assistant Athletic Director); an unnamed retired police officer & his 20-year-old son	44, ?, & 20			0	3		(O'Neill & Noble, 2016) (Baker, 2016)
272	T.A. Wilson Academy	9/26/2016	Jackson, MI	N/A	N/A	Martez Haywood	17	Tyrel Stewart (suspected but not arrested or charged)	19	0	1		(Clark, 2016) (Smith, 2019) (Salisbury, 2019)
273	Auburn University at Montgomery	9/9/2016	Montgomery, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.		Unnamed suspect.		0	1	Fight.	(Edgemon, 2019) (AUM: Neither shooter nor victim, 2017) (1 person injured, 2016)

274	Cedar Rapids Jefferson High School	9/9/2016	Cedar Rapids, IA	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	15	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	1	0		(Cedar Rapids Jefferson High, 2016) (Shotwell, 2016) (Franzman, 2016)
275	Smalls Athletic Field	9/9/2016	York, PA	N/A	N/A	Darius Allen & Antwan Jackson Jr.	23 & 20	Stephon Damieen Brown	15	0	2	Argument.	(Woodall, 2019) (Shooting outside of high school football, 2019) (Hawkins, 2016) (Evans Scolforo, 2020)
276	Alpine High School	9/8/2016	Alpine, TX	Unnamed girl due to age (shooter)	14	Unnamed girl due to age & an unnamed Homeland Security agent	17 & ?	Unnamed girl due to age.	14	1	2	Accident. Suspect planned to kill her 14-year-old stepbrother in the school, but was caught loading her weapon in the bathroom by a 17-year old junior, who she shot. The Homeland Security agent was accidentally shot by a US marshal.	(Fleshler, et al., 2018) (Student injured in Texas, 2016) (Silverstein, 2016) (Hannah, Sutton, & Ellis, 2016) (Psencik, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a)
277	Southwestern Christian College (Private Christian college)	9/6/2016	Terrell, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	1	Unnamed girl due to age.	2	0	1	Accident.	(Downs, 2016) (Terrell Police investigate shooting, 2016) (Toddler accidentally shot, 2016)
278	LeMoyne-Owen College	9/6/2016	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male	20			0	1		(Taylor, 2016) (Chaney, 2016) (Officers find 20-year-old, 2016)
279	University of Maryland	9/6/2016	Hyattsville, MD	N/A	N/A	An unnamed male Marriott security officer.		Jamal Ulysses Green & an unidentified suspect	24 & ?	0	1	Robbery.	(Security guard shot, 2016) (Man pleads guilty to 2016 UMUC, 2017) (McLeod, 2016) (Man sentenced to 16 years, 2017)

280	McLain High School	9/2/2016	Tulsa, OK	N/A	N/A	Unnamed 8th-grade male student due to age.		Unnamed 9th-grade male student due to age.		0	1	Fight.	(Weatherall, 2016) (Youngman, 2016) (Overall, 2016)
281	Northeast Mississippi Community College	8/25/2016	Booneville, MS	N/A	N/A	Cameron Beard		Robert L. Dilworth	25	0	1	Argument. Suspect mistook the identity of the joggers for individuals he had an altercation with earlier in the evening.	(Moore, W., 2017a) (Moore, W., 2017b) (Moore, W., 2017c) (Charges filed in Northeast, 2016)
282	Wedgewood Middle School	8/17/2016	Columbus, OH	N/A	N/A	Masalah Mohamed & Ali Shariff	19 & 18	Unidentified man in a black SUV.		0	2		(Rotuno-Johnson, 2016a)
283	Ava High School	7/25/2016	Ava, MO	Paul Michael Porter (suspect)	18	Payton Esterline	18	Paul Michael Porter	18	1	1	Fight allegedly over the suspect sending disturbing images and messages to his former girlfriend.	(Bologna, 2016) (Shooting-suicide investigation, 2016) (Mo. teen kills himself, 2016) (Wood, 2016) (One teen dead, another hurt, 2016) (Obituary: Paul Michael Porter, 2016) (Russell, 2016)
284	Chaffey High School	7/21/2016	Ontario, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Salvador Granados, an unnamed boy & unnamed girl	19, 17 & 16	0	1		(Teen shot at high school, 2016) (16-year-old found shot, 2016) (Hamilton, 2016) (Man, two teens suspected, 2016) (Steinberg, 2016)

285	Virginia Commonwealth University	7/16/2016	Richmond, VA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man		D-Vonn A. Reaux, Kiante M. Smith, Montrell Graves, Jerric D. Norris, & 1 unidentified suspect	20, 20, 22, 20 & ?	0	1		(Jackson, 2016) (1 arrested, 4 sought, 2016) (Second suspect arrested, 2016) (Richmond Police Department, 2016)
286	El Centro College	7/7/2016	Dallas, TX	Brent Thompson (DART police officer), Patrick Zamarripa (Police Officer), Michael Krol (Police Officer), Michael J. Smith (Police Sergeant), Lorne Ahrens (Police Senior Corporal), & Micah Xavier Johnson (suspect)	43, 32, 40, 55, 48 & 25	Omar Cannon (DART Police Officer), Misty McBride (DART Police Officer), Jesus Retana (DART Police Officer), Shetamia Taylor & Gretchen Rocha	44, 39, 39, 37 & 23	Micah Xavier Johnson	25	6	9	Protest authority. During the stand-off with police, the suspect said he wanted to kill white people and was upset about the Black Lives Matter movement and by the recent police shootings of black men.	(Young, 2016) (Dallas shooting: who was, 2016) (Dallas police shootings: what we know, 2016) (Dallas police shootings: who are, 2016) (Mother who shielded son, 2016) (Sabur & Alexander, 2016)
287	Sandusky High School	6/30/2016	Sandusky, OH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	2 unnamed boys due to age.	16 & 16	0	1	Gang related. Police reported 2 of the boys shot at are members of an opposing local gang.	(Astolfi, 2016a) (Astolfi, 2016b)
288	Woodrow Wilson Junior High School	6/30/2016	Hanford, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman	23			0	1		(Eiman, 2016) (Scripter, 2016) (Police: Woman shot, 2019)

289	Robert McNair Elementary School	6/16/2016	Chicago, IL	Denzel Thornton (Food Compliance Officer)	25	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Martinez & Jiggetts, 2016) (CPS employee fatally shot, n.d.) (Nickeas, 2016) (EL' Zabar, 2016)
290	Solano Community College - Vallejo campus	6/10/2016	Vallejo, CA	N/A	N/A	David Reese Jr. (suspect)	32	David Reese Jr.	32	0	1	Accident. Suspect was cleaning the gun when it discharged, injuring his hand.	(Hicks, 2016) (Fairfield man arrested, 2018)
291	University of Missouri	6/7/2016	Columbia, MO	N/A	N/A	Michael Stout (shooter)		Michael Stout		0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted while showing the gun to a friend.	(Vendor shoots self, 2016) (Smoothie machine vendor, 2016)
292	Frederick Douglass High School	6/3/2016	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Kyree Trimon Greene (suspect)	18	Kyree Trimon Greene	18	0	1	Attempted robbery. Suspect tried to rob a 17-year old senior at gunpoint, but shot himself when the victim fought back.	(Police search for suspect, 2016) (Suspect identified in attempted robbery, 2016) (Green, 2016) (Zellers, 2016)
293	University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)	6/1/2016	Los Angeles, CA	William S. Klug (Professor); Ashley Hasti (suspect's wife) & Mainak Sarkar (suspect)	39, 31 & 38	N/A	N/A	Mainak Sarkar	38	3	0	Possible mental health issues. Hasti was the suspect's wife from 2011, but they separated in 2012. Suspect accused Professor Klug of stealing his computer code and giving it to someone else.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Bloom, Yan & Mossburg, 2016) (What we know about Mainak, 2016) (Hamilton, Watanabe, Mather & Winton, 2016)
294	Thompson K-8 International Academy	5/21/2016	Southfield, MI	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed boys due to age.	17 & 17	Jason Jemison & an unidentified male suspect	19 & ?	0	2		(Runkle, 2016) (Dimick, 2016)

295	Florida State College Jacksonville	5/19/2016	Jacksonville, FL	N/A	N/A	Jose Yanes (Rodriguez)	18	Maxwell Lewis Martin	22	0	1		(Nelson-Williams, 2016) (Dressel, 2016) (Spicer, 2016) (Police: suspect fired shots, 2016)
296	Strayer University	5/18/2016	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	Colendula Green (shooter)		Colendula Green (University Security Guard)		0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Aldridge, 2016) (Howard, 2016)
297	University of Texas	5/17/2016	Austin, TX	N/A	N/A	Cory Morrison (shooter)	32	Cory Morrison (UT Police Officer)	32	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(Auh, 2016) (UT police officer injured, 2016)
298	Augusta High School	5/15/2016	Augusta, KS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman & unnamed man (suspect)	28 & 37	Unnamed man.	37	0	2	Accident. Suspect attempted to re-adjust a gun that was in his sock. Instead, the gun discharged, hitting the suspect in the foot and then the bullet ricocheted into a women's calf.	(Shooting at Augusta HS, 2016) (Bassham, 2016)
299	Southside High School	5/13/2016	Greenville, SC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age (suspect)		Braylin D'Andre Scott & 3 unnamed suspects due to age	17, ?, ? & ?	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted gunshot wound. Firearm accidentally discharged in student's backpack.	(Brundrett, Cary & Lee, 2016) (Botelho, 2016) (Petracca & Brundrett, 2016) (Field, 2016) (Greenville Co. Schools review, 2006)

300	Oscar Patterson Elementary School	5/6/2016	Panama City, FL	N/A	N/A	Travis Anthony Holland (shooter)	28	Travis Anthony Holland (Part-time Detention Officer)	28	0	1	Accident. Shooter was a part-time jail guard shot himself in the leg while preparing for an elementary school job interview for a for a part-time janitorial position.	(McDonald, 2016) (Guard shoots himself in the leg, 2016)
301	High Point High School	5/5/2016	Beltsville, MD	Gladys Tordil, Malcolm Winffel, & Claudina Molina	44, ? & ?	3 unnamed bystanders		Eulalio Tordil	62	3	3	Rejection. Suspect was under a protective order that required he stay away from his estranged wife (the first fatal victim) plus her residence and the high school where she taught chemistry.	(Stone & Cook, 2016) (Bui, St. George, & Jouvenal, 2016) (Eulalio Tordil, Maryland shooter, 2017) (Hensley, 2017) (Augenstein, 2017)
302	East High School	5/4/2016	Pueblo, CO	Julian Hernandez (suspect)	25	Unnamed female teacher.		Julian Hernandez	25	1	1		(Sylte, 2016) (Galer, 2016) (Paul & Nicholson, 2016)
303	Justin F. Kimball High School	5/2/2016	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student (suspect)	15	Unnamed male student	15	0	1	Accident. 15-year-old student accidentally shot himself in the hand and leg.	(Student injured after shooting self, 2016) (Smith, 2016) (Paintsil, 2016) (Graham, 2016)

304	Antigo High School	4/23/2016	Antigo, WI	Jakob Wagner (suspect)	18	1 unnamed male student & 1 unnamed female student.	18 & ?	Jakob Edward Wagner	18	1	2	Unknown. At least two of Wagner's classmates said he was bullied.	(McLaughlin, 2016) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 23) (Roberts, 2019a) (Latest: Victim of Antigo High, 2016) (Mother of Antigo prom gunman, 2016) (Family: Antigo shooting, 2016)
305	Washington University	4/20/2016	Saint Louis (Clayton), MO	N/A	N/A	Jessica Moore		Unidentified suspect in a black SUV.		0	1	Argument. Investigated as a possible road rage case.	(St. Louis shooting victim, 2016) (Addo, 2016) (Jodice & Schienvar, 2016)
306	Tuskegee University	4/16/2016	Tuskegee, AL	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed students.		Ras Hodari Akanbi Jacobs-Ei	20	0	2		(Edgemon, 2016) (2 students hospitalized, 2016) (Suspect in shootings on Tuskegee, 2016)
307	Kansas State University	4/2/2016	Manhattan, KS	Jacob Horton (shooter)	25	N/A	N/A	Jacob Horton	25	1	0	Unknown. Student was an Army veteran who had done tours of duty in Korea and Afghanistan.	(Kansas State University, 2016) (Wiley, 2016, p. 05) (KSU IDs student, 2016, p. A1)
308	Southern University at New Orleans	3/30/2016	New Orleans, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim	21	2 unnamed suspects		0	1	Attempted robbery over a pair of shoes.	(SUNO student shot, 2019) (Crime blotter: police, 2016) (Bullington, 2016)
309	Johnson C. Smith University	3/23/2016	Charlotte, NC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.		Unnamed suspect.		0	1	Victim was a bystander.	(Wootson, 2016) (Person shot at JCSU, 2016) (Investigation underway after shooting, 2016) (JCSU press conference, 2015)

310	Georgia State University	3/21/2016	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Bryan Rhoden (suspect) & Shelton Torance Flournoy II (suspect)	18 & 19	Bryan Rhoden & Shelton Torance Flournoy II	18 & 19	0	2	Drug deal gone bad. After an argument, both suspects shot at and injured each other.	(Foreman, 2017) (King, 2016)
311	Huffman High School	3/15/2016	Birmingham, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student.		Quandarius (a.k.a. Quandarius) Williams	19	0	1	Fight. Suspect attempted to avenge his brother, who was reportedly involved in a fight earlier in the day.	(Denley, Posey, & Schauer, 2016) (Edgemon, 2016) (19-year old faces charges, 2016) (Posey, 2016) (Robinson, 2016)
312	Madison Junior-Senior High School	2/29/2016	Middletown, OH	N/A	N/A	Cooper Caffrey, Katherine Douchette, Cameron Smith, Brant Murray	14, 14, 15, & 15	James Austin Hancock	14	0	4	Rejection. Suspect didn't want to go back home. He claimed he didn't feel wanted by anyone, especially his mother. Suspect claimed his father told him he hated him and wished he wasn't his son.	(Ford, 2016) (Johnson, Johnson, & Schuppe, 2016) (BieryGolick, 2018) (McCrabb, 2016) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 22) (Roberts, 2019a)
313	Palestine High School	2/26/2016	Palestine, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed adult man		Bobby Burrell	63			Rejection. Suspect shot a man accompanying his ex-wife. After the shooting, he pistol-whipped his ex-wife and beat her with his fists.	(Man sentenced to 20 years, 2017) (1 wounded, 1 arrested, 2016) (Teague shooter receives maximum, 2017)
314	Chester High School (school bus)	2/17/2016	Chester, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.		Josue Fernandez	16	0	1		(Bloomquist, 2016) (Mengers, 2016)

315	Independence High School	2/12/2016	Glendale, AZ	May Kieu & Dorothy Dutiel (suspect)	15 & 15	N/A	N/A	Dorothy Dutiel	15	2	0	Rejection. Suspect wrote in a suicide letter that her girlffriend (the victim) did not love her romantically anymore.	(Police: deadly Arizona school, 2016) (Montini, 2016, p. 3A) (Cassidy, 2016, p. C7) (Roberts, 2019a) (PD: 2 dead in murder-suicide, 2016)
316	Muskegon Heights Public School Academy	2/9/2016	Muskegon Heights, MI	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed females, one unnamed male, & Clarence McCaleb (suspect)		Clarence McCaleb	21	0	4	Feud from previous fight in Grand Rapids.	(Moore, L., 2016) (Roberts, 2019a) (Western Michigan man sentenced, 2016) (Police: suspect, 3 victims, 2016)
317	Whites Creek High School	1/29/2016	Whites Creek, TN	James Nevils Jr.	23	N/A	N/A	Kevonte Davis, Jamontae Davis, & Antonio Bowers	18, 21 & 21	1	0	Fight over a girl.	(Apel. 2018) (Mojica, 2018) (Metropolitan Gov't of Nashville, 2016)
318	Lawerence Central High School	1/22/2016	Indianapolis, IN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Paul Rayner	17	0	1	Feud. Both teens told police that they and their friends had been in a dispute for more than a year, which included other fights.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Adams, 2016) (Teen charged as adult in shooting, 2016)
319	Sig Sauer Academy (Firearms training facility)	1/13/2016	Epping, NH	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student (shooter)		Unnamed male student		0	1	Accident.	(Schreiber, 2016)
320	Humboldt State University	1/13/2016	Arcata, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed university police officer (shooter)		Unnamed university police officer		0	1	Accident.	(Burns, 2016) (HSU UPD officer injured, 2016)

321	Harmony Grove High School	1/13/2016	Camden, AR	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.	18	Unnamed male student.	17	0	1	Accident. The suspect was "messing with" the gun in the victim's car when it accidentally discharged, stiking the 18-year old in the back.	(Rozelle, 2016) (Sheriff: teen accidentally shoots student, 2016)
322	Florida Atlantic University	12/29/2015	Boca Raton, FL	Nicholas Max Acosta	19	N/A	N/A	Donovan Malik Henry, Rodrick Demetrius Woods, Alexander Gillis, Adonis Gillis, & 1 additional unidentified suspects	19, 25, 24, 24, & ?	1	0	Drug deal gone bad. Robbery. Victim was expecting to sell a quarter-pound of marijuana to a classmate but the meeting was a set up to rob him.	(Arrest made in fatal shooting, 2015) (Freeman, 2017a) (Freeman, 2017b) (Freeman, 2017c)
323	Aims Community College	12/29/2015	Greeley, CO	Unnamed "older-aged man."		N/A	N/A	Unnamed "older-aged man."		1	0		(Pohl, 2015) (Weld County Sheriff's Office, 2020)
324	Ohio State University - Wexner Center for the Arts	11/29/2015	Columbus, OH	Dean D. Sturgis	63	N/A	N/A	Dean D. Sturgis	63	1	0	Suspect was a former campus security officer who resigned in 2009 to avoid being fired.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Police ID former Ohio State employee, 2015) (Gilchrist, 2015) (Ohio State University, 2015)
325	Mojave High School	11/20/2015	Las Vegas, NV	Taylor Brantley	16	N/A	N/A			1	0	Fight. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(Burton, 2015) (Usufzy, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a)

326	Sulphur Rock STEM Magnet elementary school	11/11/2015	Sulphur Rock, AR	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.		Unnamed student due to age.		0	1	Accident. A student was showing off the gun inside a parked car when it discharged and hot another student.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Moritz, 2015) (Student hurt in accidental shooting, 2015)
327	Lecanto High School	11/10/2015	Lecanto, FL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	15	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3 & 8) (Salinger, 2015) (Solomon, 2015) (Detectives working to confirm Lecanto, 2015) (Teen who shot self, 2015) (Thompson, 2016)
328	Camelot Excel Southwest High School	11/6/2015	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed boys & one unnamed girl due to age.	17, 17 & 15			0	3		(Sobol, Nickeas, & Ziezulewicz, 2015) (10 shot across Chicago, 2015)
329	Winston-Salem State University	11/1/2015	Winston-Salem, NC	Anthony White Jr.	19	Troy Bowden		Jarrett Jerome Moore	21	1	1	Argument over a cellphone charger and a bottle of liquor.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Roberts, 2019a) (Gutiérrez & Hinton, 2015) (Harris, 2015) (Hewlett, 2017) (Hewlett, 2016)
330	Miles College	10/27/2015	Fairfield, AL	Keenen Tajae Morris	21	N/A	N/A			1	0	Robbery.	(Police searching for 2 suspects, 2016) (Robinson & Watkins, 2016) (Robinson, 2015)

331	North Carolina Central University	10/25/2015	Durham, NC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.	19			0	1	Argument.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (N.C. Central University student, 2015) (North Carolina Central student, 2015) (Student injured in shooting, 2015, p. 3A)
332	Ed White Middle School	10/24/2015	San Antonio, TX	Arturo Gutierrez	24	N/A	N/A	Joe Anthony Torres, Ronnie (a.k.a. Ronny) Rosales, & Christian Rey Torres-Garcia	18, 17 & 17	1	0	Robbery and drug deal gone bad. Investigators said a 16-year old girl set up a meeting so Gutierrez and his cousin could buy \$450 worth of Xanax. A vehicle pulled up and someone inside starting shooting at them.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Three arrested in connection, 2015) (Beltran, 2015a) (Beltranb, 2015) (Venema, 2017)
333	Tennessee State University	10/22/2015	Nashville, TN	Cameron Selmon	19	3 unnamed female students	18, 18, & 18	Chris Gatewood & Robert Tunstall (Charges dismissed after a victim recanted her testimony.)	20 & 20	1	3	Argument. "A dispute over a dice game escalated into a physical fight and then gunfire."	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Roberts, 2019a) (Glenza, 2015) (Grunik, 2017) (Lind, 2016) (Suspects in fatal student shooting, 2016)

334	Northern Arizona University-Flagstaff	10/9/2015	Flagstaff, AZ	Colin Brough	20	Nicholas Piring, Nicholas Prato, & Kyle Zientek	20, 20, & 20	Steven Jones	18	1	3	Fight.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3 & 8) (Pearce, 2015) (Another day, another tragic school shooting, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Wagner, 2015) (Pearson, Watts, & Almasy, 2015) (McManimon, 2020)
335	Texas Southern University (2nd shooting in 3 days)	10/9/2015	Houston, TX	Brent Randall	18	Unnamed victim.		Jartis Leon LeBlanc Jr.	22	1	1	Argument.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Man, 22, charged in Texas, 2015) (Lezon, et al., 2015) (Svrluga, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Texas Southern University shooting, 2015)
336	Texas Southern University	10/6/2015	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Jordan Schott		Darios Tramain Crayton Scott	19	0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Green, 2015) (Gunman on the run, 2015)

337	Umpqua Community College	10/1/2015	Roseburg, OR	Lucero Alcaraz, Treven Taylor Anspach, Rebecka Ann Carnes, Quinn Glen Cooper, Kim Saltmarsh Dietz, Lucas Eibel, Jason Dale Johnson, Lawrence Levine, Sarena Dawn Moore, & Christopher "Chris" Sean Harper-Mercer (suspect)	19, 20, 18, 18, 59, 18, 34, 67, 44, & 26	Chris Mintz, Cheyenne Fitzgerald, Anastasia Boylan, Julie Woodworth, Kortney Moore, ?, ?, & ?	30, 17, 18, ?, 18, ?, ?, ?, & ?	Christopher "Chris" Sean Harper-Mercer	26	10	9	Possibly religious frustration and desire for fame associated with high-profile murderers.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Barnard & Wozniacka, 2015) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 22) (Roberts, 2019a) (Ford & Payne, 2015) (Berlinger & Gray, 2015) (Gajanan, Brait, & Gani, 2015) (Spindler, 2015) (Williams, Vinograd, Winter, & Blankstein, 2015) (Calabrese, Almaguer, & Helsel, 2015)
338	Harrisburg High School	9/30/2015	Harrisburg, SD	N/A	N/A	Kevin Lein (Principal)		Mason T. Buhl	16	0	1	Mental illness.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 8) (Anderson, 2015) (Walker, 2017) (Roberts, 2019a)
339	Jackson State University	9/24/2015	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.		Unidentified black male		0	1	Robbery.	(Williams, 2015) (Gater, 2015) (Burks & LeMaster, 2015) (Jackson State University Department of Public Safety, 2015)
340	Southside High School	9/23/2015	Gadsden, AL	Charles "Chip" Roland McDaniel Jr. (shooter)	50	N/A	N/A	Charles "Chip" Roland McDaniel Jr.	50	1	0		(Denley, 2015) (Thornton, 2015) (Roberson, 2015) (Obituary: Charles Roland "Chip" McDaniel Jr., 2015)

341	Central Elementary School	9/22/2015	Statesville, NC	N/A	N/A	Michael Andrew "Drew" Callicutt	33	Kaley Callicutt	26	0	1	Domestic dispute.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (One injured in shooting, 2015) (Terry, 2016) (Ashwell, 2016) (Klingstedt, 2018) (Swicegood, 2016)
342	Delta State University	9/14/2015	Cleveland, MS	Ethan Schmidt (American History Professor), Amy Prentiss (suspect's girlfriend), & Shannon Lamb (suspect)	39, 41 & 45	N/A	N/A	Shannon Lamb (Geography Professor)	45	3	0	Protest authority. Suspect allegedly believed Schmidt had been an obstacle to him being granted tenure by the university.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Payne, Shoichet, & Fantz, 2015) (Payne & Fantz, 2015) (In 911 call, 2015) (Source: Delta State prof shot, 2015)
343	Northside High School	9/11/2015	Lafayette, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	17	Two male suspects in an an older model brown sedan		0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Gunman opens fire, 2015) (Lafayette beefs up security, 2015) (Girl shot after Northside High, 2015)
344	Grady-Carver high school	9/4/2015	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Keiunte Wallace & Yu Xuejing	18 & 52	four or five males		0	2	Argument.	(Quinn, 2015) (Hasson & Scollard, 2015) (2 shot near Grady High, 2015) (Police investigate double shooting, 2015)

345	Sacramento City College	9/3/2015	Sacramento, CA	Roman P. Gonzalez	25	Rico Ridgeway	24	Charlie Hola & Tevita Kaihea	19 & 19	1	2	Fight stemmed from an argument.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (1 arrested, gunman sought, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Sangree, 2015) (Heberle, 2015) (Ramos, 2018)
346	Savannah State University	8/27/2015	Savannah, GA	Christopher Jamal Starks	22	N/A	N/A	Justin Devon Stephens (Declared a mistrial in July 19, 2019. Suspect re-indicted July 31, 2019.)	23	1	0	Fight.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Roberts, 2019a) (Stack & Rogers, 2015) (Skutch, 2019) (Habersham, 2018a) (Brock, 2019) (State v. Stephens, 2020) (Man re-indicted, 2019) (Quinn, 2015) (Stevens, 2018)
347	Texas Southern University	8/26/2015	Houston, TX	LaKeytrick Quinn	24	Alexandra Nicks		Darrius (or Darius) Nichols	20	1	1	Dispute before the shooting between the suspect and one of the victims.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Lezon, 2015) (Student dies after shooting, 2015) (Garvin, 2015) (Authorities investigating shooting, 2015) (Houston Police Department, 2015)
348	W.S. Hornsby Elementary School	8/25/2015	Augusta, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female 3rd grader due to age.		Unnamed male 3rd grader due to age.		0	1	Accident. Suspect was playing with the gun when it discharged, traveling through the desk and grazing the girl in her side.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3 & 7) (Johnson & Gruber, 2015) (Highfield, 2015)

349	Wichita State University	8/8/2015	Wichita, KS	Rayan Ibrahim Baba	23	N/A	N/A	Isaish D. Copridge & Eboni A. Fingal	23 & 19	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Lowmiller, 2015) (Riedl, 2015) (Finger, 2015)
350	Cesar Chavez Academy	8/4/2015	Pueblo, CO	Francisco Antonio Fresquez (suspect)	68	Robert Ramirez (School Custodian)	49	Francisco Antonio Fresquez	68	1	1		(Paul, 2016) (Mestas, 2015) (Paul & Post, 2019)
351	Elof Elementary School	7/24/2015	Converse, TX	Albert Nelson III	19	Joshua Joyner (suspect)	15	Joshua Joyner	15	1	1	Attempted drug-related robbery because the suspect had been angry about a “look” the two exchanged earlier in the day.	(Wilson, 2015) (Zavala, 2016a) (Zavala, 2016b) (Beltran, 2015) (Venema, 2016)
352	Coppell Middle School East	7/5/2015	Coppell, TX	N/A	N/A	Charles West	18	Montay Kentrall Howard	18	0	1	Dispute over money.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Heinz, 2015) (Slape, 2015) (Albanese, 2015)
353	Everglades City School (Preschool)	5/27/2015	Everglades City, FL	N/A	N/A	Clay Alan Daniels Jr.	30	Patrick Richard Galloway	56	0	1	Fight following an argument.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Everglades City man charged, 2015) (Local, 2015) (1500014453, 2015)
354	Southwestern Classical Academy	5/24/2015	Flint, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victims.		Rayshawn Lareese Holmes & Kisean Keontae Gray	18 & 19	0	7		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Emery, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Goodin-Smith, 2019) (Parkinson, 2015)

355	Robinson High School	5/20/2015	Robinson, TX	Jonathan Darrel "Johnny" Rogers (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Jonathan Darrel "Johnny" Rogers	17	1	0	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Butts, 2015) (Rogers, 2015) (Obituary: Jonathan Darrel "Johnny" Rogers, 2015)
356	Jacksonville school bus for James Weldon Johnson Academic and Career Training Center, Grand Park Center, Mattie V. Rutherford Alternative Center	5/14/2015	Jacksonville, FL	N/A	N/A	Shakayla Singleton & Ayana Sherman	16 & 16	Edgar Manuel Robles	16	0	2	Gang related. Revenge spurred by the traffic death of an Ed White High School student and people who disrespected his memory. (Sources: Edgar Robles, 2015) (Shooting goes to adult court, 2015, p. 4A) (Roberts, 2019a) (Gilliam, Daraskevitch, & Duvall, 2015) (2 girls shot riding school bus, 2015) (School bus shooting suspect, 2015) (Hannan, 2016)
357	Corona del Sol High School	5/12/2015	Tempe, AZ	Marcus Wheeler (shooter)	18	N/A	N/A	Marcus Wheeler	18	1	0	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Thomas, 2015) (Jarvis & Obert, 2015) (Pitts, 2015)
358	Willow Elementary School	5/4/2015	Cleveland, OH	Pajo Romeris Barnes Jr.	22	Unnamed man.	26			1	1	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Man killed in double shooting, 2019) (Loreno, 2015) (Two shot, one dies, 2015) (Obituary: Pajo Romeris Barnes Jr., 2015)

359	Utah Valley University	5/4/2015	Orem, UT	N/A	N/A	Unnamed Police Academy Training Cadet		Unnamed Police Academy Training Cadet		0	1	Accident. One of the cadets was showing off a new handgun to another cadet in a gun safety class, not realizing a round was still in the gun.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Pugmire, 2015) (Manson, 2015) (Sanburn, 2015)
360	St. Louis Job Corps Center (Education & career technical training campus)	4/22/2015	Saint Louis, MO	Matthew Anderson	21	N/A	N/A	Matthew Carlock	20	1	0		(Gillerman, 2015) (Hampel, 2015) (Held, 2015)
361	Johnson C. Smith University	4/19/2015	Charlotte, NC	N/A	N/A	Terry Hartley		Everett Phifer, Elijah Craig, Juan Leon, Shalique Edmond	21, 20, 20, & 21	0	1	Protest authority. Suspects were refused entry into party by security guards about 1:00 a.m., but returned to the campus about 2:00 a.m. and began firing shots in the air.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Wootson Jr. & Sullivan, 2015) (Williford, 2015) (Johnson C. Smith University, 2015)
362	Delaware State University	4/18/2015	Dover, DE	N/A	N/A	Three unnamed males who were not DSU students.				0	3	Fight.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (2nd shooting hours after, 2015) (3 people shot at Delaware State, 2015) (Spokesman: 3 shot, injured, 2015)
363	Seguin High School	4/17/2015	Seguin, TX	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Psencik, 2018) (MacCormack, 2015) (Frazar, 2015)

364	R.J. Vial Elementary School & J.B. Martin Middle School	4/16/2015	Paradis, LA	N/A	N/A	Burt Hazeltine (St. Charles Parish Sheriff's Cpl.)	36	John Paul Devillier (a.k.a. Deviller)	58	0	1	Argument. Suspect was irate after having to wait for traffic and exchanged words with Hazeltine before shooting him.	(Harris & Murphy, 2015) (Deputy shot while directing, 2015) (Wounded deputy, 2015) (Deputy wounded in school-zone, 2015) (Vargas, 2017) (State of Louisiana versus John Paul Devillier, 2018)
365	Wayne Community College	4/13/2015	Goldsboro, NC	Ron Lane (Faculty member)	44	N/A	N/A	Kenneth Morgan Stancil III	20	1	0	Hate crime. Suspect claimed he shot Lane because the openly gay man made sexual advances toward his 16-year-old brother through Facebook.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Roberts, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Man convicted in fatal Wayne, 2017) (Suspect in shooting of Wayne, 2015) (Suspect in Wayne, 2015)
366	Lane College	4/2/2015	Jackson, TN	N/A	N/A	Cortez Gooden	20	Jimtarius Hampton	19	0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Taylor, 2015) (Jackson Tennessee Police Department, 2015) (Whetstone, 2015, P. A3 & A6)
367	Community College of Beaver County	4/2/2015	Beaver Falls (Monaca), PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student (shooter).	21	Unnamed male student.	21	0	1	Accident. Shooter was clearing his gun of any bullets before he entered the school for classes and the gun went off.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Man accidentally shoots self, 2015) (Goldstein, 2015) (Kennedy, 2015, p. A1)

368	University of Wyoming	3/31/2015	Laramie, WY	Martin A. Oppenheimer (shooter)	19	N/A	N/A	Martin A. Oppenheimer	19	1	0		(Balatsos, 2015) (Maciech, 2015) (Martin A. Oppenheimer obituary, 2015) (Morton, 2015)
369	Pershing Elementary School	3/30/2015	University City, MO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.	34	Anthony Lee, Jr.		0	1	Feud that had been lasting for years. Victim was a relative of the suspect.	(Smith, 2015) (Charges issued in shooting, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (University City police, 2015)
370	Bethune-Cookman University	2/23/2015	Daytona Beach, FL	N/A	N/A	Juanye Jones, Keshawn Reeves, & Dante Ridford	19, 18, & 18	Ladell Pleasure	21	0	3	Argument. Victims were bystanders.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 7) (Roberts, 2019a) (Surveillance video released, 2015) (Bullet fragment found, 2015) (Four Bethune-Cookman students shot, 2015)
371	Vanderbilt University	2/21/2015	Nashville, TN	Joeuan Booker	31	N/A	N/A	Christopher James Smith	30	1	0		(Yunker, 2015) (Pelat, 2015) (Suspected 2nd gunman, 2015)
372	Tenaya Middle School	2/15/2015	Merced, CA	Benito Aguirre	16	N/A	N/A	Franco Adrian Ortiz & Unnamed boy due to age	20 & 17	1	0	Jealousy over a girl.	(Teenager found shot, 2015) (2 teenage boys shot, 2015) (Patton, 2015) (Police say teen killed because, 2015)

373	Lawson Elementary School	2/15/2015	Little Rock, AR	N/A	N/A	Doyle Williams & Brent Williams	37 & 13	Ricky Earl Stump	62	0	2	Ratliation. Suspect believed his wife and one of the victims had been fighting at the school. Witnesses told deputies "there was no argument" and "Stump committed this offense without reason."	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Police beat, 2015, p. 12) (Mulder, 2017) (Shooting on elementary school, 2015)
374	University of South Carolina	2/5/2015	Columbia, SC	Raja Fayad (Professor) & Sunghee Kwon (suspect)	45 & 46	N/A	N/A	Sunghee Kwon	46	2	0	Domestic dispute. Suspect was the victim's ex-wife. Weeks before the shooting, Kwon's pastor, Rev. Dong Yung Kim, said she had come to him looking for help to save her marriage.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Boudin, 2015) (Pastor: woman in USC murder-suicide, 2015) (Fretwell, Flach, & Monk, 2015) (One year later: the horrors, 2016)
375	Frederick High School	2/4/2015	Frederick, MD	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed boys due to age.	14 & 15	Brandon Earl Tyler & Chandler Tristan Davenport	21 & 19	0	2	Feud between groups in the Sagner and Carver apartment areas.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Jones, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Loos, 2015) (Arias, 2015) (Gaines, 2015a) (Gaines, 2015b)
376	Minnesota State University	2/2/2015	Mankato, MN	Timothy Lee Anderson (shooter)	27	N/A	N/A	Timothy Lee Anderson	27	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Bies & Gottlieb, 2015) (Nienaber, 2015) (Steck, 2015)

377	Antlers High School	1/29/2015	Antlers, OK	Ronnie Wesley Long	19	N/A	N/A	Chase Lloyd Covington	17	1	0		(OSBI: teen arrested, 2015) (Breaking: one dead, 2015) (Oklahoma crime brief, 2016)
378	Hand in Hand Christian Montessori School (Private Christian school)	1/26/2015	Roseville, MN		48	N/A	N/A		48	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Police: Man fatally shoots himself, 2015) (Vezner, 2015) (Smith, 2015, p. 04B)
379	Williamson High School	1/20/2015	Mobile, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed middle-aged man.				0	1	Argument. During the fight an unknown person fired a shot striking the victim once in his buttock.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Fambro, 2015) (Victim shot in rear, 2015)
380	Vanguard High School	1/16/2015	Ocala, FL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl and woman.	14 & 19	Jaquaries "Nook" Jones	15	0	2	Fight. Victims were innocent bystanders.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Roberts, 2019a) (Teen arrested in January shooting, 2015) (Teen who intended to kill, 2015) (Dendy, 2015)
381	Wisconsin Lutheran High School (Private Preparatory Christian school)	1/15/2015	Milwaukee, WI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age & unnamed Wisconsin Lutheran High School teacher	15 & ?	Michael Riley	37	0	2	Fight.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Luthern, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Michael Riley, convicted, 2016) (Corinthios, 2015)

382	Benton Elemenatry School	12/17/2014	Waterville, ME	Anthony Harding (shooter)	41	N/A	N/A	Anthony Harding	41	1	0	Possibly mental illness. Suicidal thoughts. Suspect told a teenaged girl he sexually assaulted that he had been considering suicide but could not bring himself to do it.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (McLaughlin, 2014) (Waterville man commits suicide, 2014)
383	Sunnyside Elementary School	12/16/2014	Pittsburgh, PA	Jordan Kearney	20	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Highfield, 2014) (Students return to class, 2014) (Parent finds slain man, 2014)
384	Rosemary Anderson High School	12/12/2014	Portland, OR	N/A	N/A	David Jackson-Lyday, Taylor Zimmer, LaBraye Franklin, & Olyvia Batson	20, 16, 17, & 17	Marquise Murphy, Lonzo Murphy, Marquel Dugas, & Geno Malique King	16, 22, 18, & 19	0	4	Gang related.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Green, 2019) (Three sentenced in Rosemary Anderson, 2015) (Redden, 2014)
385	Jackson State University	12/5/2014	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed victims		2 unnamed suspects		0	2		(Bowman, 2014) (Shooting, stabbing at off campus, 20140

386	Rogers State University	12/5/2014	Claremore, OK	Thomas Floyd Fees (shooter)	38	N/A	N/A	Thomas Floyd Fees (former Tulsa Police Officer)	38	1	0	Domestic violence. RSU President Larry Rice claimed “We believe he was here with the intention of domestic violence trying to locate his female friend who is a student and student worker. He was not successful in locating her but he did believe she was in the building that he was trying to gain access to.”	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Roberts, 2019a) (Jeffers, 2014)
387	St. John's College	11/23/2014	Annapolis, MD	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	17			0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Pratt, 2014) (Lazo, 2014) (Weathers, 2014, p. 1A)
388	Miami Carol City High School	11/20/2014	Miami, FL	Khambrel Manning	16	Tranard Gray	17	Fredderick Parks	17	1	1	Feud.	(Teen dies, 1 charged, 2014) (Roberts, 2019a) (Murray, 2014) (Rabin, 2014c)
389	Florida State University	11/20/2014	Tallahassee, FL	Myron Deshawn May (Suspect)	31	Elijah Velez, Farhan Ahmed, & Nathan Scott	19, 21, & 30	Myron Deshawn May	31	1	3	Possible mental health issues. Suspect kept a written journal and made videos in which he expressed fears of being targeted by the government — problems he wanted to expose.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 20) (Roberts, 2019a) (Karimi & Mullen, 2014) (Tallahassee police provide names, 2014) (Rossman, 2014)

390	Delaware State University	11/3/2014	Dover, DE	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.		Marshawn Fortner & Michael Clark	25 & 25	0	1	Drug deal gone bad.	(Delaware State University student, 2014) (Delaware State University, 2014) (2nd man charged, 2014) (Brown, 2014) (Dover shooting incidents, 2015)
391	Marysville-Pilchuck High School	10/24/2014	Marysville, WA	Zoe Galasso, Gia Soriano, Shaylee Chuckulnaskit, Andrew Fryberg, & Jaylen Ray Fryberg (shooter)	14, 14, 14, 15, & 15	Nate Hatch	14	Jaylen Ray Fryberg	15	5	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3 & 6) (5th teen dies, 2014) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 20) (Roberts, 2019a) (Third student dies, 2014, p. A19) (Marysville Pilchuck High, 2016)
392	A. Maceo Walker Middle School	10/21/2014	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (suspect).	13	Unnamed boy due to age.	13	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted gunshot to the leg. When the suspect tried to show the gun to his friends, he dropped the weapon and it discharged.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Edwards, 2014) (Phillips, 2014) (Crockett, Holden, & Quander, 2014)
393	Langston University	10/18/2014	Langston, OK	N/A	N/A	Cameron Hishaw	22			0	1	Fight.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Man shot during altercation, 2014) (Franklin, 2014)

394	Langston Hughes High School	10/3/2014	Fairburn, GA	Kristofer Hunter	17	N/A	N/A	Eric Dana Johnson Jr. & Antione “Twon” Stephion Battle	18 & 19	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Gargis, 2014) (Morris, 2014) (Another day, another tragic, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Quinn, 2015)
395	Albemarle High School	9/30/2014	Albermarle, NC	N/A	N/A	Bernard Miller	16	Jaylen Russell	15	0	1	Argument.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Students return to class, 2014) (Dunn, 2014) (Roberts, 2019a)
396	Fern Creek Traditional High School	9/30/2014	Louisville, KY	N/A	N/A	Javaughntay Burroughs	15	Andre Banks	16	0	1	Feud. Victim was not intended target. Suspect was after another student, whom he believed had cheated him on a deal to buy an iPad.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (LMPD: Student shot at Fern, 2014) (Roberts, 2019a) (Suspect arrested, 2014) (Zennie, 2014) (Mallory, 2016) (Critical condition, 2016)
397	Jackson State University	9/28/2014	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed victims							(Two injured in shooting, 2014)
398	Indiana State University	9/27/2014	Terre Haute, IN	N/A	N/A	Tevin Moore	20	Calvin McCauley	21	0	1	Gambling.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Roberts, 2019a) (Motive behind Indiana State, 2014) (Powell, D. F. D., 2014)

399	Westbrook Elementary School	9/11/2014	Taylorsville, UT	N/A	N/A	Michelle Ferguson-Montgomery (shooter)	39	Michelle Ferguson-Montgomery (6th grade teacher)	39	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted. Suspect accidentally shot herself in the leg with a concealed weapon she was carrying at school.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Teacher shoots herself, 2014) (Richinick, 2014) (Reavy, 2014) (Dobner, 2014)
400	Greenwood Lakes Middle School	9/10/2014	Lake Mary, FL	Lamar "Shaq" Jazz Hawkins III (shooter)	14	N/A	N/A	Lamar "Shaq" Jazz Hawkins III	14	1	0	Bullying. Student's family's attorney claimed years of bullying led the teen to kill himself.	(Stutzman, 2015) (Jacobson, 2014) (Family of boy, 2015)
401	Stellar Leadership Academy	9/9/2014	Miami, FL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed victim.		5 unnamed male teen suspects.		0	1	Fight.	(Batchelor, 2014) (Roberts, 2019a) (Rabin, 2014b) (Munzenrieder, 2014)
402	Savannah State University	9/5/2014	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	Christonia Woods		Marviq Leekhi Richardson	18	0	1	Fight. Police stated Woods punched Richardson and then Richardson shot Woods four times.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Coleman, 2014) (Two indicted after SSU, 2015) (Quinn, 2015) (Stevens, 2018)
403	Idaho State University	9/2/2014	Pocatello, ID	N/A	N/A	Byron Bennett (shooter)		Byron Bennett (Assistant Chemistry Professor)		0	1	Accident. Professor accidentally shot himself in the foot two months after state legalized guns on campuses.	(Schwarz, 2014) (Bryce, 2014) (Zuckerman, 2014)

404	Heritage Elementary School	8/21/2014	College Park, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed young woman.	18	Unknown black male wearing camouflage colored clothing.		0	1	Robbery. Victim was an innocent bystander during a crossfire shootout between the suspect and police. Suspect was being chased over the robbery of a phone.	(Manhunt underway, 2014) (Gunman sought after woman shot, 2014) (Stabile, 2014)
405	Saunders Elementary School	8/14/2014	Newport News, VA	John A. "Lito" Nieves Jr. & Bryant Wilder Jr.	17 & 16	Johnathan Martinez	17	David James Hosley Jr.	17	2	1	Fight that was preplanned. A witness testified the suspect was in a street gang, got approval from a gang leader to resolve a disagreement.	(Dujardin, 2014, p. A1) (Simmons, 2014) (Dujardin, 2015)
406	Kelly High School	6/23/2014	Benton, MO	Kaden Robert	15	N/A	N/A			1	0	Accident. The sheriff said the victim was shot when one of his friends tried to pass him the gun and it accidentally discharged.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Southeast Missouri teen dies, 2014) (High school athlete dies, 2014) (Benton teen killed, 2014)
407	Reynolds High School	6/10/2014	Troutdale (Portland), OR	Emilio Hoffman & Jared Michael Padgett (shooter)	14 & 15	Todd Rispler (P.E. Teacher)		Jared Michael Padgett	15	2	1	Shooter wrote in his diary that he wanted to kill "sinners" at his school.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Wagner, 2014) (Barr, 2014) (Gwynne, 2014) (Bernstein, 2014) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 19) (Roberts, 2019a)

408	Seattle Pacific University	6/5/2014	Seattle, WA	Paul Lee	19	Sarah Williams & Thomas Fowler	19 & 24	Aaron Rey Ybarra	26	1	2	Mental illness.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 19) (Roberts, 2019a) (A day of fear, tears, shock, 2014) (Green, 2017) (Mountlake Terrace Police Department, 2010) (Suspect in Seattle Pacific, 2014) (La Ganga & Dave, 2014, p. A8)
409	Clarke Street Elementary School (Clarke Street School Playground)	5/21/2014	Milwaukee, WI	Sierra Guyton	10	N/A	N/A	Sylvester Akeem Lewis	19	1	0	Argument. Two people were shooting each other and missed. Victim was innocent bystander caught in the crossfire .	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 6) (Valliere, 2014) (Luthern, De Sisti, Richards, & Walker, 2014) (Man who shot and killed 10-year-old, 2014) (Vielmetti, 2014) (Luthern & Barton, 2014)
410	Georgia Gwinnett College	5/8/2014	Lawrenceville, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male (shooter)		Unnamed male		0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Estep, 2014) (Georgia Gwinnett College confirms, 2014)

411	Georgetown College	5/8/2014	Georgetown, KY	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student		Terrence Jamal Boyd	24	0	1	Accident. Suspect was "playing" with the pistol when it discharged and hit the victim in the leg.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Warren, 2014) (Police charge Georgetown, 2014) (Student charged after accidental, 2014)
412	Paine College (2nd shooting in 2 days)	5/5/2014	Augusta, GA	N/A	N/A	JaJuan Lawayne Baker	21	Xavier Deanthony Cooper	20	0	1	Drug deal gone bad.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Officials: one in custody, 2014) (Hodson, 2014, p. B01) (Hodson, 2016) (Garner, 2014, p. B3) (Johnson, 2014) (Quinn, 2015)
413	Paine College	5/4/2014	Augusta, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student	20	Two men		0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Officials: one in custody, 2014) (Johnson & McManus, 2014) (Johnson, 2014) (Quinn, 2015)
414	Horizon Elementary School	5/3/2014	Everett, WA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Unnamed male in his late teens, with a skinny build and a bald head.		0	1	Argument.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Teen injured in shooting at school, 2014) (Stevick, 2014) (Guerrero, 2014) (Everett police say no arrest, 2014)
415	Marquette University	5/2/2014	Milwaukee, WI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.	19	Two unnamed male suspects.	19 & ?	0	1	Robbery.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Bohr, 2014) (Update: police arrest, 2014)

416	Iowa Western Community College	4/26/2014	Council Bluffs, IA	N/A	N/A	Dalton Crosser	19	Richard L. Dawson	19	0	1	Robbery attempt.	(Whitsett, 2014) (Stewart, 2014) (Stewart, 2015) (Hanson, 2015)
417	Provo High School	4/21/2014	Provo, UT	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	14	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Christiansen, 2014) (Alberty, 2014) (Jacobsen, 2014)
418	St. Mary's Catholic School (Private Catholic school)	4/21/2014	Griffith, IN	Nina Castro	42	N/A	N/A	Remanard Castro	55	1	0	Rejection. After their divorce, the suspect told his wife after the alleged rape "the Dissolution [sic] was not going to be pretty and the kids were going to suffer."	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Grimm, 2014) (Malagon, 2014) (Cops: man killed wife, 2014)
419	East English Village Preparatory Academy	4/11/2014	Detroit, MI	Darryl Smith	19	N/A	N/A	Four gang members		1	0	Gang related.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Police: shooting gang related, 2014) (Cops: fatal shooting, 2014)
420	Eastern New Mexico University	4/7/2014	Roswell, NM	Marcus Dupree	22	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man who claimed self-defense.		1	0	Self-defense. Suspect claimed he thought the victim was going to hurt him.	(State police ID body, 2014, p. B12) (Man found dead in ENMU, 2014) (Killing investigated, 2014)
421	Kent State University	4/2/2014	Kent, OH	N/A	N/A	Quavaugntay L. Tyler (shooter)	24	Quavaugntay L. Tyler	24	0	1	Accident. Suspect shot his own hand during a fight with two women he was dating.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Kilpatrick, 2014) (Meyer, 2014)

422	The Academy of Knowledge Preschool	3/12/2014	Miami, FL	Michelle Wilcox	33	N/A	N/A	Antonio Wilcox	41	1	0	Domestic dispute. Suspect and victim had been arguing and had been married for 12 years with a child.	(Woman shot and killed, 2014) (Rabin, 2014a) (Kennedy, 2014) (Wilcox, 2014)
423	Madison Parish High School	3/7/2014	Tallulah, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Levecion Williams	17	0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Levecion Williams, 2014) (Alpert, 2014)
424	Raytown Success Academy	2/20/2014	Raytown, MO	Steven L. Jones	30	N/A	N/A	Falonzo Davis	42	1	0	Rejection. Victim was dating shooter's wife/longtime lover.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Burnes, 2014) (Burnes, 2015) (Aegerter, 2014) (Campbell, n.d.) (Prosecutor: jealous husband, 2014)
425	Union University	2/12/2014	Jackson, TN	Olivia Greenlee	21	N/A	N/A	Charlie Pittman	21	1	0	Victim was the suspect's fiancée.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Allen, 2015) (Local news briefs: Charlie Pittman, 2014) (Manna, 2014) (Manna, 2015) (Smithwick, 2015)
426	Sallsbury High School	2/10/2014	Salisbury, NC	N/A	N/A	Shaleek Williams	16	Dajuan Lamont Russell	17	0	1	Fight. Victim attempted to break-up a fight between two people and was shot in the stomach during the attempt.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Teen charged in shooting, 2014) (Teen arrested for shooting, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (Attorney requests bond, 2014)

427	Bend Senior High School	2/7/2014	Bend, OR	Zachary Leyes (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Zachary Leyes	17	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (City of Bend, 2014) (King, 2014) (Bend High School, 2014)
428	North High School	1/31/2014	Des Moines, IA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	15	Six male suspects in a black Jeep.		0	1	Argument.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Hassanzadeh, 2014) (Horsch, 2014)
429	Eastern Florida State College	1/30/2014	Palm Bay, FL	N/A	N/A	Amado Armando Contreras	25	Landrick Dion Hamilton	24	0	2	Fight.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Three people involved, 2014) (Charges filed, 2014) (Gunnerson, 2014) (Brevard County Clerk of Courts, 2014) (Hernández, 2017, p. B2)
430	Grambling State University	1/28/2014	Grambling, LA	N/A	N/A					0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Report: shootings reported, 2014) (Police arrive at Grambling State, 2014) (Keise, 2014)
431	Tennessee State University	1/28/2014	Nashville, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male victim.				0	1	Fight over a gambling debt.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Tennessee State University shooting, 2014) (Peck, 2014) (Hale, 2014) (Update: victim shot, 2014) (Video – TSU officials, 2014)

432	Rebound High School	1/27/2014	Carbondale, IL	N/A	N/A	Jerome Merriweather		Omari A. Tinsley	18	0	1	Fight. Victim tried to stop suspect from beating up his son.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Man sentenced to 25 years, 2015) (Jackson County State's Attorney, 2015)
433	Los Angeles Valley College	1/25/2014	Valley Glen (Los Angeles), CA	Ricardo Zetino	31	N/A	N/A	Raheen Ahab Taylor & Derrick Phillip Wilson	31 & 25	1	0	Drug deal robbery.	(Roberts, 2019a) (2 charged in community college, 2014) (2 arrested in shooting, 2014)
434	South Carolina State University	1/24/2014	Orangeburg, SC	Brandon A. Robinson	20	N/A	N/A	Justin Bernard Singleton (shooter), Kevin Winningham, Darius Frasier, Shannon Davis & Raymone Sinclair	19, 22, 23, 27 & 23	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Update: arrest in campus killing, 2014) (Santaella, 2014) (Roberts, 2019a) (Man guilty of killing, 2015)
435	Purdue University	1/21/2014	West Lafayette, IN	Andrew Boldt	21	N/A	N/A	Cody M. Cousins	23	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Stanglin, Winter, & Ramani, 2014) (Wilkins, 2014, p. 14) (Tippecanoe County, 2014, p. 149 & 150)
436	Widener University	1/20/2014	Chester, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.	19			0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Chang & Stamm, 2014) (Schaefer, 2014, p. B2)

437	Delaware Valley Charter High School	1/17/2014	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female and male student due to age.	17 & 18	Raisheem Rochwell	17	0	2	Fight. Police said suspect may have requested a gun because he was reportedly going to be the target of an after-school assault.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Babay, 2014) (Lai, 2014) (Roberts, 2019a)
438	Berrendo Middle School	1/14/2014	Roswell, NM	N/A	N/A	Nathaniel Tavarez & Kendal Sanders	12 & 13	Mason Andrew Campbell	12	0	2	Bullying.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3 & 5) (Curry & Newcomb, 2014) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 18) (Roberts, 2019a) (Tucker, 2015)
439	James Hillhouse High School	1/13/2014	New Haven, CT	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	Tyhitt Bember	17	0	1		(Roberts, 2019a) (Mason & Washington, 2014) (Arrest made in shooting, 2014) (Beach, 2015)
440	Liberty Technology Magnet High School	1/9/2014	Jackson, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.	17	Jarrion Brooks	16	0	1	Argument and fight concerning a female Liberty student.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Teen student will be tried, 2014) (Crockett, 2014)
441	Pennsylvania Avenue School	1/8/2014	Atlantic City, NJ	Angel Mercado-Santiago	13	Unnamed student due to age.	15	Jerome Ford	14	1	1	Fight between a group of teens.	(Cohen, 2014) (Argument ends in teen's death, 2014) (14-year-old charged, 2014) (Campbell, 2014, p. C1) (Cohen, 2014, p. A1)

442	Edison High School	12/19/2013	Fresno, CA	N/A	N/A	Steven Guerrero (Teacher)		Jaime Gonzalez (shooter), Nicholas Cruz Padilla, Gilberto Ramos, & Jose Alfredo Zinzun Jr.	17, 16, 16 & 16	0	1	Gang related. Attempted robbery.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Lopez, 2016) (Multiple arrests made, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Lopez, 2013, p. A3)
443	Arapahoe High School	12/13/2013	Centennial, CO	Claire Davis & Karl Halverson Pierson (shooter)	17 & 18	N/A	N/A	Karl Halverson Pierson	18	2	0	Protest authority. Suspect intended to shoot the librarian who had disciplined him as well as the debate team manager.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Gwynne, 2014) (Guard: concerns ignored, 2014) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 18) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (Edgemon, 2013)
444	West Orange High School	12/4/2013	Winter Garden, FL	N/A	N/A	Ja'Roderick Smith	15	J'Morian Eddie Patrick Bell	17	0	1	Fight.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 5) (Officials: Student charged, 2013) (Yancey, 2013) (Judge orders student charged, 2013)
445	South Dakota School of Mines & Technology	11/21/2013	Rapid City, SD	Dr. Alberto Lemut (shooter)	37	N/A	N/A	Dr. Alberto Lemut (Assistant Professor of Physics)	37	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Feldman, 2013) (Police identify man found, 2013) (Naylor Gesick, 2013)

446	Stephenson High School	11/3/2013	Stone Mountain (Lithonia), GA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.		0	1	Fight with students who were not from the school.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Stevens, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Stevens, 2013) (Quinn, 2015)
447	North Carolina A&T State University	11/2/2013	Greensboro, NC	N/A	N/A	Devine Eatmon	21	4 suspects		0	1		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (1 shot at North Carolina, 2013) (Four suspects sought, 2013, p. P8B)
448	Algona High/Middle School	11/1/2013	Algona, IA	Shane Lee Ballenger (shooter)	23	N/A	N/A	Shane Lee Ballenger	23	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Schools closed: body found, 2013) (Algona school grounds, 2013)
449	Newman Elementary School	10/23/2013	Chino, CA	N/A	N/A	3 unnamed children due to age.		Unnamed student due to age.		0	3	Accident. A student fired an assault rifle that was mounted on a police motorcycle on display and accidentally discharged, injuring 3 children with bullet fragments.	(Schaefer, 2013, p. AA3) (3 children treated, 2013, p. 5C) (Chief: failed safeguards, 2013)
450	Voorhees College	10/21/2013	Denmark, SC	N/A	N/A	Jasmine Parker Grant	21	Erion Black	20	0	1	Accident. A gun fell out of the suspect's pocket and a shot went off, hitting Grant in the chest around 3:00 p.m.	(Voorhees College student, 2013) (Mills, 2013)

451	Sparks Middle School	10/21/2013	Sparks, NV	Michael Landsberry (Math teacher), & Jose Reyes (shooter)	45 & 12	2 unnamed students due to age.	12 & 12	Jose Reyes	12	2	2	Bullying. Suspect wrote he'd been called gay, lazy, stupid, an idiot, had his money stolen and been accused of wetting his pants. "...Today I will get revenge on the students and teachers for ruining my life," adding that he would bring a pistol and rifle to school "to shoot you and see how you like it when someone (sic) making fun of you."	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3 & 4) (Gwynne, 2014) (Elam, Hanna, & Vercammen, 2013) (Gun used in Nevada teacher killing, 2013) (Hutchinson, 2013) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 17) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (12-year-old Nevada middle school, 2014)
452	Lanier High School	10/15/2013	Austin, TX	Adrian Alvarez (shooter)	16	N/A	N/A	Adrian Alvarez	16	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Psencik, 2018) (Yancey, 2013) (Grisales, 2013) (Murray, 2013) (Texas student kills himself, 2016)
453	Agape Christian Academy (Private Christian school)	10/4/2013	Pine Hills, FL	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed male students due to age.	16 & 17			0	2	Fued. According to investigators, the confrontation was part of an ongoing dispute.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (2 students shot at Agape, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (Stennett & Pavuk, 2013)
454	Gray-New Gloucester High School	9/28/2013	Gray, ME	Gaige McGue (shooter)	19	N/A	N/A	Gaige McGue	19	1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Koenig, 2013)

455	Savannah State University	9/21/2013	Savannah, GA	Donald Bernard Lewis	20					1	0		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (GBI probing fatal shooting, 2013) (Stevens, 2018) (GBI investigating, 2013) (Quinn, 2015)
456	Obra D. Tompkins High School	9/12/2013	Katy, TX	Valerie Robinson (Cafeteria Worker)		N/A	N/A	Gregory Robinson	54	2	0	Rejection. Suspect killed his estranged wife who recently moved out of the home to try to end the relationship.	(Woman fatally shot, 2013, p. 3B) (Woman fatally shot at Houston-area, 2013, p. B1 & B3) (Woman slain at school, 2013, p. 6B)
457	Carver High School	8/30/2013	Winston-Salem, NC	N/A	N/A	Antwain Deshaun Porter	15	Christopher Lamont Richardson	18	0	1	Feud. Police stated shooting was the result of an on-going dispute between suspect and victim.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Hinton, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013)
458	Green Hill Elementary School	8/23/2013	Sardis, MS	N/A	N/A			Tevin Derrell Mottley & Cordaro Montaz Orr	23 & 26	0	2		(Jones, 2013) (Football game stained, 2013)
459	North Panola High School	8/23/2013	Sardis, MS	Roderick Bobo	15			Dante Darius McNeil, Johnathan Jermaine Haynes, Quinterious Mashard Mabry, & ?	21, 21, 17 & ?	1	2	Gang related. Grudge between two gangs.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (North Panola teen killed, 2013) (Turner, 2013) (Preston, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Jones, 2013) (Football game stained)
460	Northwest High School	8/15/2013	Clarksville, TN	Daniel Lamar Reed	38	N/A	N/A	Joshua Nelson Garretson		1	0	Argument that started at Callee's Too sports bar the night of the shooting.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Clark & Babich, 2019) (Clarksville Police arrest two, 2015)

461	Alexander W Dreyfoos School of the Arts	6/19/2013	West Palm Beach, FL	Christopher Marshall (Custodian) & Ted Orama (Custodian)	48 & 56	N/A	N/A	Javier E. Burgos	53	2	0	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Ross, 2017) (Seltzer, 2013) (Two custodians found shot, 2013) (Seltzer, 2014, p. 1A)
462	Santa Monica College	6/7/2013	Santa Monica, CA	Samir "Sam" Zawahri (suspect's father); Chris Zawahri (suspect's brother); Carlos Navarro Franco (Campus Groundskeeper); Marcela Diaz-Franco; Margarita Gomez & John Zawahri (suspect)	55, 25, 68, 26, 68 & 23	Debra Fine, two passengers on a city Big Blue Bus, & 1 other person	50, ?, ? & ?	John Zawahri	23	6	4	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Gwynne, 2014) (City of Santa Monica, 2014) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 17) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (Bartholomew, 2013) (Wilson, Levs, & Martinez, 2013) (Blankstein & Stevens, 2013)
463	Redland Middle School	5/24/2013	Homestead, FL	N/A	N/A	D'Angelo Marte	12	Unnamed boy due to age.		0	1	Accident. Suspect brought a gun to school in his backpack. The backpack fell on the floor and the gun went off. (Rodriguez, 2013, p. 1) (Middle school student shot, 2013) (Gun found after boy shot, 2013)
464	University of Southern Mississippi	5/3/2013	Hattiesburg, MS	N/A	N/A	Blake Ballard (shooter)	22	Blake Ballard	22	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted shot to the leg. (Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (No charges against student, 2013) (Brandon man shoots self, 2013)

465	Britton-Hecla High School	5/1/2013	Britton, SD	N/A	N/A	Brody Heitmann	17	Dusty Groom	18	0	1	Accident.	(Anderson, 2015) (South Dakota, 2013, p. 5A) (S.D. teen shot in head, 2013, p. 5B) (South Dakota teen shot, 2013)
466	La Salle High School (Private Catholic all boys school)	4/29/2013	Cincinnati, OH	N/A	N/A	Joe Poynter (shooter)	17	Joe Poynter	17	0	1	Bullying. The student was seated at the front of the classroom in a chair when students began yelling at him. The student briefly struggled to chamber a handgun, then placed it to his head and fired one round in front of 22 other students.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Yancey, 2013) (Police: La Salle student, 2013) (La Salle student leaves hospital, 2013)
467	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)	4/18/2013	Cambridge, MA	Sean Collier (MIT Campus Police Officer) & Tamerlan Tsarnaev (suspect)	26 & 26	N/A	N/A	Dzhokhar Tsarnaev & Tamerlan Tsarnaev	19 & 26	2	0	Robbery. The suspects wanted the officer's gun.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (O'Neill, 2015) (O'Neill & Castillo, 2015) (Tamerlan Tsarnaev and radical, 2013)
468	Temple High School	4/16/2013	Temple, TX	Solomon Harris (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Solomon Harris	15	1	0		(Rose, 2013) (Authorities: lockdown, 2013, p. A7) (Hudson, 2013)
469	Stillman College	4/16/2013	Tuscaloosa, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student	19	Elgerondo Williams	22	0	1	Gambling. Shooting stemmed from an argument over money owed on a bet over a video game.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3) (Another day, another tragic, 2015) (Johnson, 2013) (Pow, 2019)

470	Grambling State University	4/15/2013	Grambling, LA	N/A	N/A	Tracy Lamar Greene Jr., Brandon Cooper & Jarion Walker	19, 21 & 20			0	3	Fight.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Roberts, 2019a) (Eddington, 2013, p. 2B) (Sepulveda, 2013)
471	Elizabeth City State University	4/13/2013	Elizabeth City, NC	N/A	N/A	Jake Laumoli	23			0	1	Revenge for a fight that had occurred earlier Saturday at Butler Hall.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Student shot near dorm, 2013) (University tightens security, 2013, p. 2B) (Students skeptical, 2013)
472	New River Community College (mall branch)	4/12/2013	Christiansburg, VA	N/A	N/A	Kristina Bousserghine & Taylor Sharpe Schumann		Neil Allen MacInnis	18	0	2		(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 16) (Roberts, 2019a) (Powell, 2014)
473	Davidson Middle School	3/21/2013	Southgate, MI	Tyler Nichols (shooter)	13	N/A	N/A	Tyler Nichols	13	1	0	Possibly bullying. A fellow student claimed the teen had been bullied by classmates who made fun of his clothing and personal hygiene.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Teen commits suicide, 2013) (Burdziak, 2013)
474	University of Central Florida	3/18/2013	Orlando, FL	James Oliver Seevakumaran (shooter)	30	N/A	N/A	James Oliver Seevakumaran	30	1	0	Shooter intended to commit mass shootings. Was in process of being evicted from his college dorms room.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Couwels & Ford, 2013) (Bacon & DiBlasio, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013)

475	Henry W.Grady High School	2/27/2013	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Morgan Tukes (suspect)	17	Morgan Tukes	17	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted gunshot in the thigh.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Boone, 2013) (Darnell, 2013) (Shapiro, 2013)
476	Coastal Carolina University	2/27/2013	Conway, SC	Anthony Darnell Liddell	19	N/A	N/A	Marquis Spencer McDonald	20	1	0		(Student killed in shooting, 2013) (CCU shooting suspect, 2013)
477	Hillside Elementary School	2/13/2013	San Leandro, CA	Trevion Foster	18	N/A	N/A	Taheer Randall	20	1	0	Gambling. Suspect shot victim after he refused to pay after losing a \$5 bet in a dice game.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Johnson, 2014) (Oakland: man gets 15 years, 2013)
478	Indian River State College	2/7/2013	Fort Pierce, FL	N/A	N/A	Roxette Ojeda	22	Nkosi McClain	19	0	1	Dispute. Suspect's parent claim McClain was angry and looking for a man who knocked him out in a bar months before his arrest.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Man with gun, 2013) (Stancil, 2014, p. 3) (Jones, 2013, p. 1)
479	Morehouse College	2/1/2013	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Cornileus Savage		Amir Obafemi	21	0	1	Fight over a pickup basketball game.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Clark Atlanta student arrested, 2013) (Atlanta student arrested, 2013) (Police make arrest, 2013) (Quinn, 2015)
480	Martin Luther King Jr. High School	2/1/2013	Detroit, MI	Michael Scott	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Ernest Robinson (Girls basketball coach)	70	1	1	Robbery. Self-defense. The two teen victims attempted to rob Robinson, a high school basketball coach.	(Greenwood, 2013, p. A3) (Boy charged as adult, 2013) (Coach won't be charged, 2013, p. 6A)

481	Luther J. Price Middle School	1/31/2013	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Telvis Douglas & an unnamed teacher	14 & ?	Unnamed male student due to fear of retaliatory acts against him.	15	0	2	Gang related. Argument between two gangs.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Atlanta police gang unit, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (14-year-old recovering, 2013) (Metal detectors 'not operable,' 2013) (Quinn, 2015)
482	School bus	1/29/2013	Midland City, AL	Albert Portland, Jr. (School Bus Driver)	66	N/A	N/A	Jimmy Lee Dykes	65	1	0		(Yancey, 2013) (Rosa, 2013, p. 1 & 3) (Reeves & Brumback, 2013, p. A2) (Rawls, 2013, p. 1A & 3A)
483	Lone Star College-North Harris Campus	1/22/2013	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Carlton Berry, Jody Neal & Bobby Cliburn (Campus Maintenance Worker)	22, 25 & 55	Trey Foster	22	0	3	Argument over two men that bumped into each other.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (2nd suspect arrested, 2012, p. 12A) (Barned-Smith, 2015, p. B2) (Turner, 2013, p. B1) (Glenn, 2013, p. B2)
484	Chicago State University	1/16/2013	Chicago, IL	Tyrone Lawson	17	N/A	N/A	Michael McNabb & Stephen Gilbert (a.k.a. "Brian Hewlett")	32 & 29	1	0	Spontaneous fight after a high school basketball game between Simeon High and Morgan Park High that spilled into the school parking lot.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3) (Another day, another tragic, 2015) (2 Charged in Fatal Shooting, 2013) (Nix & Svitek, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (Nix & Svitek, 2013) (Rodriguez, 2014)

485	Stevens Institute of Business and Arts	1/15/2013	St. Louis, MO	N/A	N/A	Greg Elsenrath (Financial Aid Officer) & Sean Johnson (suspect)	? & 34	Sean Johnson	34	0	2	Protest authority. Suspect was angry about a loss of financial assistance.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Currier, Holleman & Byers, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (Currier, Holleman & Byers, 2013)
486	Hazard Community and Technical College	1/15/2013	Hazard, KY	Taylor Cornett, Caitlin Paige Cornett & Jackie Doug Cornett	12, 20 & 53	N/A	N/A	Dalton Lee Stidham (a.k.a. Dalton Miller)	21	3	0	Domestic dispute, possibly over child custody. Suspect shot and killed his exgirlfriend when he met her to return their son, Jaydien Miller, 2, after a court-ordered visit.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Roberts, 2019a) (Yancey, 2013) (Ward & Estep, 2013) (Estep & Honeycutt Spears, 2013)
487	Taft Union High School	1/10/2013	Taft, CA	N/A	N/A	Ryan Heber (Science Teacher), & Bowe Cleveland	? & 16	Bryan Oliver	16	0	2	Bullying	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 3) (Teen shooter who opened fire, 2013) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 16) (Roberts, 2019a) (Cavaliere, 2013)
488	Apostolic Revival Center Christian School (Private Christian school)	1/7/2013	Fort Myers, FL	Kristopher Smith	27	N/A	N/A			1	0	Believed to be retaliation for talking with police about a previous incident.	(Everytown for Gun Safety Support Fund, 2016, p. 4) (Kendall, 2013) (Roberts, 2019a)

489	Sandy Hook Elementary School	12/14/2012	Newtown, CT	(Suspect's mother), Allison Wyatt, Ana Marquez-Greene, Anne Marie Murphy (Teacher), Avielle Richman, Benjamin Wheeler, Caroline Previdi, Catherine Hubbard, Charlotte Bacon, Chase Kowalski, Daniel Barden, Dawn Lafferty Hochsprung (Principal), Dylan Hockley, Emilie Parker, Grace McDonnell, Jack Pinto, James Mattioli, Jesse Lewis, Jessica Rekos, Josephine Gay, Lauren Rousseau (Teacher), Madeleine Hsu, Mary	52, 6, 6, 52, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 7, 7, 47, 6, 6, 7, 6, 6, 6, 6, 7, 30, 6, 56, 6, 6, 29, 27, 20	Natalie Hammond (Vice Principal)	Adam Lanza	20	28	2	Mental illness	(Sandy Hook school shootings, 2019) (Shortell, 2014) (Fleshler, et al., 2018) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 16) (Roberts, 2019a) (Hughes, 2014) (Dilon, McShane, & Schapiro, 2015)	
490	Morgan State University	11/30/2012	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Tyrell Okoro	20	Keith Robertson	20	0	1	Dispute.	(Morgan State University shooting: Keith Robertson, 2012) (Ritchie, 2012) (1 shot at Morgan State, 2012) (Morgan State University shooting, 2012) (Man arrested in Morgan St., 2012)
491	Palm Glades Preparatory Academy	11/20/2012	Homestead, FL	Lourdes "Jina" Guzman-DeJesus	13	N/A	N/A	Jordyn Alexander Howe	15	1	0	Accident. Shooter was showing the gun off to other students.	(Friends, parents stunned by deadly, 2012) (Forney, 2012) (Miami school bus shooting, 2012) (Isensee, 2012) (Brown, Isensee & Ovalle, 2012)

492	University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus	11/9/2012	Aurora, CO	N/A	N/A	Lilibeth Lopez-Gonzales & Mary Loeb (suspect)	33 & 49	Mary Loeb	49	0	2	Accident. Suspect dismantled the gun to safely show a coworker how it worked and it became jammed. While the suspect attempted to clear the jam, the gun fired.	(Hendrick, 2012a) (Hendrick, 2012b) (Parker, 2012)
493	University of Southern California	10/31/2012	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Geno Hall, Mysson Downs, Thomas Richie & Davonte Smith		Brandon Spencer	20	0	4	Gang related.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Risling, 2012) (Vermeulen Keith, 2014) (Inglewood man pleads, 2012)
494	Banner Academy South High School	10/19/2012	Chicago, IL	Terrance "Jawan" Wright	18	N/A	N/A	Jarone Carter; an unnamed boy due to age; & 3 other suspects.	16, 14, ?, ? & ?	1	0	Attempted robbery. Possible hate crime because victim was an openly-gay high school student.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Hussain, 2012) (Teens arrested, charged, 2012) (Boy, 14, charged, 2012)
495	Southern Polytechnic State University	10/16/2012	Marietta, GA	N/A	N/A	Jason Moore	23			0	1		(Griffies, 2012) (Stevens, 2012) (Cochran, 2012)
496	Talladega College	10/13/2012	Talladega, AL	N/A	N/A	Joshua Emery	19			0	1	Argument.	(Police investigate Talladega, 2012) (Talladega College student injured, 2019) (Emery v. Talladega College, 2017) (Former student files suit, 2014)
497	Denmark Technical College	10/3/2012	Denmark, SC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student.				0	1		(Updated: Denmark Tech student, 2012) (Student in stable condition, 2012) (Mills, 2013)

498	Savannah State University	9/30/2012	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man		Unnamed man		0	1		(Coleman & Kingsberry, 2012, p. 1A) (Late night Savannah State shooting, 2012) (Kingsberry, 2012)
499	Stillwater Junior high School	9/26/2012	Stillwater, OK	Cade Poulos (shooter)	13	N/A	N/A	Cade Poulos	13	1	0		('Oklahomans mourn, 2012) (Campfield, 2012, p. 11A)
500	Morgan State University	9/12/2012	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Michael Campbell		Kelly Lamont Ellerbee Jr.	20	0	1		(Morgan State University shooting leaves one injured, 2012) (Arrest made in Morgan State campus shooting, 2012) (Man shot at Morgan State, 2012) (Baltimore police: arrest, 2012)
501	Perry Hall High School	8/27/2012	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Daniel Borowy	17	Robert "Bobby" Wayne Gladden, Jr	15	0	1	Argument. Bullying. Suspect's attorneys said he brought the gun to school to intimidate bullies and didn't mean to shoot anyone.	(Anderson, 2013) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 15) (Roberts, 2019a) (Teen indicted in Perry Hall, 2012) (Attorney: teen in Md., 2012)
502	Banks County High School	8/24/2012	Homer, GA	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	16	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	1	0		(Boy, 16, dies a day after, 2012) (Across the region, 2012) (Student commits suicide, 2012)
503	Savannah State University	6/8/2012	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man who allegedly tried to rob the suspect.		Nicholas Rashad Cox	23	0	1	Robbery. Suspect claimed two men tried to rob him on the university commons and he ended up firing his gun.	(Coleman, 2012, p. 3A) (Man charged in connection with SSU, 2012)

504	Mary Scroggs Elementary School	5/25/2012	Chapel Hill, NC	Chahnaz Kebaier	40	N/A	N/A	Ali Cherfaoui	49	1	0	Ongoing domestic dispute. Divorce, custody and child support battle.	(Grubb, 2014) (Mildwurf, 2012) (Decain, 2012) (Man who shot wife, 2014) (Ferral, 2012, p. 1B)
505	ITT Technical Institute	4/24/2012	Phoenix, AZ	N/A	N/A	Kristen Trease (Counselor)	28	Carlos L. Webb	33	0	1	Rejection. Suspect allegedly made sexual advances to the victim and asked her out on dates. She complained to supervisors, but TT Tech allegedly took no steps to investigate the matter.	(PHX PD: Woman shot, 2012) (Sillman, 2012) (\$1M bond for suspect, 2012) (Ross, 2016)
506	Virginia State University	4/17/2012	Petersburg, VA	Tyrail Hughes	20	William Penn		Ryan Christopher Simms & Khaliq H. Oliver	19 & 19	1	1	Robbery. Suspect was sentenced to 63 years in prison for conspiring to rob a Petersburg drug dealer and then killing him.	(Bryan & Holmberg, 2012) (Wise, 2012) (Former VSU student, 2013) (Bowes, 2012)
507	Denmark Technical College	4/16/2012	Denmark, SC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student.	21	Unknown suspect who left in a black Chevrolet Impala.		0	1	Argument.	(Walker, 2012) (Student shot; Denmark Tech, 2012) (Mills, 2013)

508	Oikos University	4/2/2012	Oakland, CA	Judith O. Seymour, Lydia H. Sim, Sonam Choedon, Grace Kim, Doris Chibuko, Katleen Ping & Tshering Rinzing Bhutia	53, 21, 33, 23, 40, 24 & 38	Devinder Kaur, ? & ?	19, ? & ?	Su Nam Ko (a.k.a. One L. Goh)	43	7	3	Bullying. Police Chief Howard Jordan said the suspect was upset with the administration at the school and at students who mistreated and disrespected him. "They laughed at him. They made fun of his lack of English-speaking skills..."	(Gwynne, 2014) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 14) (Roberts, 2019a) (Rubin, 2012) (Mullin, 2012) (Johnson, 2013) (2 South Asians, 2012)
509	Kirksey Middle School	4/1/2012	Rogers, AR	N/A	N/A	Edwin Saldana	19	Matthew Alan Ferry & Brandon Howard	18 & 18	0	1	Fight.	(KNWA0500 - 04:59:00, 2012) (Arrest made in shooting, 2012) (News at 6 - 18:00:03, 2012) (Gorham, 2012)
510	Mississippi State University	3/24/2012	Starkville (Mississippi State), MS	John Sanderson	21	N/A	N/A	Trent Deundra Crump, Duntae Harvey & Mason Perry Jones	21, 21, & 21	1	0	Drug deal gone bad.	(Two more arrests made, 2012) (Gregory, 2012, p. A1) (Autopsy reveals MSU student, 2012)
511	University of Pittsburgh Medical Center's Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic	3/8/2012	Pittsburgh, PA	Michael Schaab & John Shick (Suspect)	25 & 30	Jeremy Byers (Security Guard), Marta Drevitch (Unit Clerk), Kathryn Leight (Receptionist), Keith Taylor (Employee), & David White (Performance Recruitment Employee)	?, 56, 64, ? & 49	John Shick	30	2	5		(2 dead, 7 hurt, 2012) (Gunman I.D.'d in Pittsburgh, 2012) (Tavernise, 2012) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 14) (Gurman, 2012, p. A-8) (Hamill & Balingit, 2012, p. A-1)

512	Episcopal School of Jacksonville (Private Episcopal College)	3/6/2012	Jacksonville, FL	Dale Regan (English teacher) & Shane Schumerth (Suspect & former Spanish teacher)	63 & 28	N/A	N/A	Shane Schumerth	28	2	0	Protest authority. Suspect was a Spanish teacher who was fired the morning of the shooting.	(Alvarez, 2012) (Obituaries, 2012, p. C4) (Roberts, 2019a)
513	Alabama A&M University	3/3/2012	Huntsville, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student		Luther Martavius Snipe, Jermaine Tra'varis Smith, Deangelo Merrill & Dezman Ivory	18, 18, 19 & 20	0	1		(Albright, 2019) (Albright & Benson, 2012) (Gattis, 2012, p. 4A)
514	Chardon High School	2/27/2012	Chardon, OH	Daniel Parmertor, Demetrius Hewlin, & Russell King Jr.	16, 16, & 17	Joy Rickers, Nick Walczak & Nate Mueller		Thomas "T. J." Lane	17	3	3	Suspect claimed he didn't know why he did it.	(Gwynne, 2014) (T.J. Lane life sentence, 2013) (Fleshler, et al., 2018) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 14) (Roberts, 2019b) (Report: Chardon High School, 2012) (Ohio town, students, 2012) (Caniglia, 2013, p. A008)
515	Armin Jahr Elementary School	2/22/2012	Bremerton, WA	N/A	N/A	Amina Kocer-Bowman	8	Unnamed boy due to age.	9	0	1	Accident. The firearm discharged in the suspect's backpack. Suspect said he took the gun to school because he felt threatened by classmates.	(Student shot at Armin Jahr, 2012) (School shootings in Washington, 2012) (School shootings and where, 2012) (Gardner & Phan, 2012) (Appeals court questions Wash. School, 2012)

516	Cason Lane Academy	2/20/2012	Murfreesboro, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	Travis Stanley & 5 unnamed juvenile suspects.	19 & ?	0	1	Fight over a girl.	(Update: MPD arrests six, 2012) (NewsChannel 5 This Morning, 2012) (Fox 17 Morning News, 2012) (Tennessee Mornings, 2012)
517	Walpole Elementary School	2/10/2012	Walpole, NH	N/A	N/A	Hunter Mack (shooter)	14	Hunter Mack	14	0	1	Possibly rejection. Cheshire County Attorney Peter Heed told The Associated Press the student might have been upset about a "relationship issue" with a girl.	(Andersen, 2012) (Ramer, 2012)
518	Temple University	2/2/2012	Philadelphia, PA	Unnamed male (shooter)	25	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male	25	1	0		(Remling, 2012) (Man commits suicide, 2012) (Kerner, 2012)
519	Lane College	2/1/2012	Jackson, TN	Justin Clark	21	N/A	N/A	Jeremy Jones	20	1	0	Fight. Accident. When the victim got into a fight, police said the suspect fired, accidentally hitting his friend in the head.	(Report: Lane College shooting, 2012) (Man indicted in Lane College, 2012) (Man pleads guilty in 2012 homicide, 2013)
520	North Forest High School	1/10/2012	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Warren Lewis	18	0	1	Bullying. Suspect claimed victim was an accidental bystander.	(Student accused of shooting, 2012) (Psencik, 2018) (Roberts, 2019a) (North Forest High School student, 2014) (Teen shot at North Forest High, 2012) (Shauk, 2012)
521	Flint Northern High School	12/28/2011	Flint, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.	19	Trevon Neal & Demetrius Anthony Davis Jr.	17 & 17	0	1	Fight in the hallway of the school that spilled outside.	(AlHajal, 2011) (Harris, 2012a) (Harris, 2012b) (Cooper, 2012)

522	Betty Harwell Middle School	12/12/2011	Edinburg, TX	N/A	N/A	Nicholas "Nicko" Tijerina & Edson Amaro	13 & 14	Dustin Wesley Cook	37	0	2	Accident. Stray bullets wounded two teenage boys as they tried out for the school's basketball team about 4:45 p.m.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Lopez, 2011) (Findell, 2012) (Sherman, 2012, p. A05)
523	Virginia Tech University	12/8/2011	Blacksburg, VA	Deriek W. Crouse (Police Officer) & Ross Truett Ashley (suspect)	39 & 22	N/A	N/A	Ross Truett Ashley	22	2	0		(Roberts, 2019a) (Cafferky, 2011) (Gangloff & Valencia, 2011)
524	University of Illinois-Chicago Medical Center	11/24/2011	Chicago, IL	Angela Bonds	48	N/A	N/A	Earl Roberts	46	1	0	Possibly rejection. Victim was suspect's ex-wife who was engaged to another man.	(Woman killed in UIC hospital, 2011) (Sobol, 2016) (No bond for man charged, 2011)
525	University of California Berkeley	11/15/2011	Berkeley, CA	Christopher Nathen Elliot Travis (suspect)	32	N/A	N/A	Christopher Nathen Elliot Travis	32	1	0		(Berkeley shooter dead, 2011) (University of California Berkeley shooting, 2011) (Sanders, 2011)
526	Elizabeth City State University	11/5/2011	Elizabeth City, NC	N/A	N/A	Rashaad Gardner (suspect)	24	Rashaad Gardner	24	0	1	Argument.	(Hixenbaugh, 2011) (Police shoot former student, 2011) (Hampton, 2012)
527	Cape Fear High School	10/24/2011	Fayetteville, NC	N/A	N/A	Catilyn Abercrombie	15	Charles Underwood & Ta'von McLaurin	15 & 18	0	1		(Teen moves forward, 2013) (North Carolina shooting victim, 2011, p. C2) (Roberts, 2019a) (N.C. shooting victim, 2011, p. 8A) (Dineen, 2012) (Halpin, 2011)

528	Savannah State University	9/30/2011	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	2 unnamed males		3 unidentified men who fled the scene in a white Chevy Tahoe.		0	2		(2 Savannah State students injured, 2011) (2 students shot at Savannah State, 2011) (Mobley, 2011)
529	Patriot High School	9/28/2011	Jurupa Valley, CA	Maria Celia Aguirre (School Instructional Aide) & Donaciano Aguirre (suspect)	61 & 64	N/A	N/A	Donaciano Aguirre	64	2	0	Rejection. Suspect carried a suicide note that accused his wife of infidelity.	(Quinones, 2011, p. AA6) (2 identified in Calif., 2011) (Stokley, 2011, p. A4)
530	Clark Elementary School	9/24/2011	Issaquah, WA	Ronald Flicker (suspect)	51	N/A	N/A	Ronald Flicker	51	1	0	Possibly mental health issues. According to the King County Sheriff's Office, the suspect told friends to watch the news for something big and claimed to be communing with the devil.	(School shootings in Washington, 2012) (Green, 2011) (Green & Clarridge, 2011, p. B1)
531	Lane College	9/8/2011	Jackson, TN	N/A	N/A	Rico Walker	20	Courtney Bethea	25	0	1	Fight	(Police arrest Lane College, 2011) (Grand jury indicts 3, 2012, p. B1) (Bethea indicted, 2012) (Lane student arrested, 2011, p. B1)
532	University of Montana	8/29/2011	Missoula, MT	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.	19	Michael Ream	20	0	1	Accident. Accidental discharge.	(Moy & Florio, 2011) (Kidston, 2012) (Huntoon, 2011)
533	Chandler Park Academy High School	8/26/2011	Harper Woods, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	15	Unnamed man.		0	1		(Harper Woods Police, 2011) (Teen shot in high school, 2011) (Lehmbeck, 2011)

534	University of Nevada, Reno	8/20/2011	Reno, NV	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.				0	1		(Shooting by Nev. Campus, 2015) (UNR dorms conduct lockdown, 2011) (Nevada shooting, 2011, p. 4A)
535	Savannah State University	8/13/2011	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student.		Three unidentified suspects in a black Jeep Cherokee		0	1	Argument.	(Arrest forthcoming in SSU, 2011, p. 4A) (Savannah State student, 2011) (Savannah State University, 2017)
536	Highlands Intermediate School	5/23/2011	Pearl City, HI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	14	Unnamed male student due to age.	14	0	1	Accident. Weapon disharged while suspect was showing off the gun to his friends.	(Kubota, 2011) (Vorsino & Bernardo, 2011, p. A9) (Roberts, 2019a)
537	Horizon Elementary School	5/17/2011	Everett, WA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	Jose Alfredo Beteran	16	0	1	Feud. Argument between two small groups.	(Shooting at Everett's Horizon, 2011) (Boy, 16, arrested, 2011) (North, 2011) (Hefley, 2011)
538	San Jose State University	5/10/2011	San Jose, CA	Marcory "Cindy" Caliguiran, Thomas Kyle Williams & Napoleon Caliguiran (suspect)	26, 26 & 54	N/A	N/A	Napoleon "Nappy" Caliguiran	54	3	0	Investigated as a domestic violence incident.	(Fernandez, 2011) (Collins, 2011)
539	Ross Elementary School	4/19/2011	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Khoran Brown, an unnamed girl & unnamed male suspect	6, 5 & 6	Unnamed boy due to age.	6	0	3	Accident. The gun fell out of the student's pocket and discharged.	(Psencik, 2018) (School shootings and where, 2012) (Rogers, 2011) (3 hurt when gun discharges, 2011)

540	South Carolina State University	4/15/2011	Orangeburg, SC	Jonathan Bailey	22	N/A	N/A	Ray Anthony Alston Jr., Hillard D. Pinkney & Julian Young	22, 22, & 16	1	0	Robbery based on a drug deal.	(Walker, 2011) (2 arrested in shooting, 2011, p. A5) (No new trial, 2014)
541	Sheeler Charter High School	4/13/2011	Apopka, FL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed suspect	17	Rodrick Brown & Unnamed suspect	17 & 17	0	1	Fight. Accident. One suspect accidentally shot the other suspect while they jumped a student.	(Prieto, Palm, Pacheco & Postal, 2011, p. B3) (2 teens facing charges, 2011) (Person shot by accident, 2011)
542	Pearl Cohn High School	4/12/2011	Nashville, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	17	Marquise Northcutt, Deandre Northcutt & Teddarrius Perry	20, 18 & 19	0	1	Gang related. Fight. Victim was an innocent bystandar. Intended target was Radarious Clay.	(Echegaray, 2011, p. 1A & 8A) (Three charged in shooting, 2020)
543	Southern Union State Community College	4/6/2011	Opelika, AL	Brenda Marshall Watson	62	Bethany Lynn May, Maude Ethell Marshall, & unnamed 4-year old daughter	36, 93, & 4	Thomas Franklin May III	34	1	3		(Capital murder in SUSCC, 2011, p. 5) (Womack, 2011) (Taylor, 2014)
544	Worthing High School	3/30/2011	Houston, TX	Tremaine De Ante' Paul	18	Dennis Laurent, ?, ?, ? & ?				1	5	Gang related. Fight.	(One dead, 5 hurt, 2011) (Roberts, 2019a) (1 dead in shootings, 2011, p. A2) (Glenn & O'Hare, 2011)
545	Martinsville West Middle School	3/25/2011	Martinsville, IN	N/A	N/A	Chance Jackson	15	Michael Phelps	15	0	1		(Roberts, 2019a) (Ind. school shooting suspect, 2011) (School shootings and where, 2012)
546	Coast Career Institute	2/23/2011	Los Angeles, CA	Roberto Herrera (Security Guard Training Instructor)	44	N/A	N/A	Law Thien Huynh	22	1	0	Protest authority. Argument with the suspect's teacher.	(Student accused of killing security guard, 2011) (Deto, 2011) (Student is charged, 2011, p. AA4)

547	Middle Tennessee State University	2/14/2011	Murfreesboro, TN	N/A	N/A	Austin Morrow	20	Justin Macklin	20	0	1	Feud.	(Burke, 2011) (Student charged after Tennessee, 2014)
548	Louisiana Schnell Elementary School	2/2/2011	Placerville, CA	Sam LaCara (Principal)	50	N/A	N/A	John Luebbers	44	1	0	Protest authority. Suspect had been reprimanded & sent home a few hours before the shooting due to an argument over a personal matter.	(Martinez, 2011) (Leibowitz, 2011) (Jabali-Nash, 2011) (Mayer, 2012)
549	Gardena High School	1/18/2011	Gardena, CA	N/A	N/A	Trendell Gholar and an unnamed girl due to age.	15 & 15	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	0	2	Accident. A gun in a student's backpack discharged Tuesday when he dropped the bag, wounding two students.	(Allen, et al., 2011) (Watkins, 2011, p. 7A) ('Heart-wrenching,' 2011, p. 2) (Altman, 2011, p. 1A)
550	Millard South High School	1/5/2011	Omaha, NE	Dr. Vicki Kaspar (Assistant School Principal); Robert Butler, Jr. (shooter)	58 & 17	Curtis Case (Principal)	44	Robert L. Butler, Jr.	17	2	1	Protest authority. The assistant principal had suspended the suspect for allegedly driving his car onto the football field.	(Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Classes cancelled at Nebraska, 2011) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 13) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Dejka, 2011, p. 01A)
551	Aurora Central High School	12/6/2010	Aurora, CO	N/A	N/A	Karina Vargas-Sartiaguin	17	Luis Enrique Guzman-Rincon	19	0	1	Gang related. Argument with rival gang members.	(Man gets prison time, 2012) (Teen remains hospitalized, 2010, p. A9) (Roberts, 2019a)

552	Groves High School	12/6/2010	Garden City, GA	N/A	N/A	Calvin Russel	20	Jahques Arkeem Rogers, James Ancrum, Devon Osborne & Marlon Underwood	17, ?, ?, ? & ?	0	1		(Sarkissian II, 2010, p. 5A) (Sarkissian II & Cooper, 2011, p. 5A) (Sarkissian II, 2011) (Another arrest made in early December, 2010) (Another arrest in afterschool, 2010)
553	Marinette High School	11/29/2010	Marinette, WI	Samuel Hengel (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Samuel Hengel	15	1	0		(Bury, Ferran, & Tanglao, 2010) (Roberts, 2019a) (Siegler, 2019) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
554	Topeka West High School	10/24/2010	Topeka, KS	Matthew C. Mitchell	20	Treshawn Wynne	17	Coty Rylan Newman, Austin Craig Tabor, Samantha Lindsay Hochard, & Samantha Carroll	21, 19, 20 & 19	1	1	Drug deal gone bad.	(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Jones, 2010, p. 1) (Fry, 2012) (Fry, 2013)
555	California State University, Bakersfield	10/21/2010	Bakersfield, CA	Bianca Jackson	18	N/A	N/A			1	0	Gang related fight. Victim was an innocent bystander hit by a stray bullet.	(Westfall, 2019) (Other Cold Cases, 2020) (Statewide University Police Association, 2010)
556	Langston University	10/14/2010	Langston, OK	N/A	N/A	Jordan Hunter & Cortez Thompson	21 & 21	Michael Vaughn, Chesley Ronald Griffin & Neiman Johnson	26, 22 & 19	0	2	Fight.	(Stogsdill, 2010 a, p. 1A) (Stogsdill, 2010b, p. 15A)
557	Armijo High School	10/11/2010	Fairfield, CA	Jamal Terrell Thornton	29	N/A	N/A	Claude S. Washington Jr.	20	1	0	Argument.	(Sullivan, 2012) (Chalk, 2012) (Fight leads to fatal shooting, 2010)

558	Kelly Elementary School	10/8/2010	Carlsbad, CA	N/A	N/A		6 & 7	Brenden Liam O'Rourke	41	0	2	Terrorism. Suspect told police he was tortured and forced to commit what he called a “terrorist attack.”	(Jury finds Brendan O’Rourke, 2012) (Ojeda, 2012) (Knott, 2012) (Luke & Steussy, 2012) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 12) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
559	Mid Atlantic Christian University (Private Christian university)	10/3/2010	Elizabeth City, NC	Jonathan Schipper	25	N/A	N/A	Christopher David Amyx	23	1	0	Feud. Reports indicate the shooting was the result of a personal matter between the shooter and the victim.	(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Wilson, 2013) (Man sentenced to life, 2013)
560	Alisal High School	10/1/2010	Salinas, CA	Jose Daniel Cisneros	15	N/A	N/A	Unknown gunman wearing a gray hooded sweatshirt, dark pants, and a red bandana fleeing in a tan mid-sized car.		1	0	Possibly Gang related.	(Teen Shot At Salinas, 2010) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Ramirez, 2010, p. 1A & 2A)
561	University of Texas	9/28/2010	Austin, TX	Colton Tooley (shooter)	19	N/A	N/A	Colton Tooley	19	1	0		(Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Shahid, 2010) (Grisales, 2010, p. B01)

562	Socastee High School	9/21/2010	Mrytle Beach, SC	N/A	N/A	Erik Karney (Resource Officer)		Christian Helms	14	0	1	Bullying.	(More info: school shootings, 2010) (Root, 2010, p. A) (Christian Helms personal journals, 2011) (Fate of Socastee teen, 2011) (Naquin, 2012)
563	Harvard University	9/18/2010	Cambridge, MA	Mitchell Heisman (shooter)	35	N/A	N/A	Mitchell Heisman	Mitchell Heisman	1	0		(Groll, Shah, & Srivatsa, 2010) (Somerville man left suicide note, 2010) (Fargen, 2010, p. 2)
564	Colorado State University	9/8/2010	Fort Collins, CO	N/A	N/A	Johnnie Bradley Fresquez	21	Shameek Jamal Bernard Lewis	20	0	1	Drug deal gone bad.	(Moellenberg, 2010) (Suspect arrested in shooting, 2010)
565	South Gate High School	5/18/2010	South Gate, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Unnamed	17	0	1		(Features, 2010) (Teen held for LA-area, 2010) (Student shot in abdomen, 2010)
566	Diablo Valley College	3/20/2010	Pleasant Hill, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed.		Nicholas Nazario	23	0	1	Fight & feud. Report indicated the suspec and victim had a long history of conflict.	(Kleffman, 2010) (Salonga. 2010, p. 4A)
567	Ohio State University	3/9/2010	Columbus, OH	Larry Wallington (Building Services Manager) & Nathaniel Alvin Brown (suspect)	48 & 51	Henry Butler Jr. (Operations Shift Leader)	60	Nathaniel Alvin Brown	51	2	1	Protest authority. Suspect had been fired for allegedly lying on his job application.	(U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 11) (Police ID former Ohio State employee, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Procession honors slain, 2010) (Urbina, 2010)

568	Birney Elementary School	2/26/2010	Tacoma, WA	Jennifer Paulson (Teacher) & Jed Ryan Waits (suspect)	30 & 30	N/A	N/A	Jed Ryan Waits	30	2	0	Rejection. The victim had a protective order against the suspect and the victim's father claimed "she had been pestered by the shooter" for years.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 46) (School shootings in Washington, 2012) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Washington teacher killed, 2010, p. 4A) (Johnson, 2010, p. B2)
569	Deer Creek Middle School	2/23/2010	Littleton, CO	N/A	N/A	Reagan Weber & Matthew Thieu	13 & 14	Bruco "Bo" Strong Eagle Eastwood	32	0	2	Mental illness.	(Fender, 2011) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 11) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Mitchell, 2010, p. B-01)
570	Northern Illinois University	2/19/2010	Dekalb, IL	N/A	N/A	Brian Mulder	24	Zachary R. Isaacman	22	0	1	Argument. Suspect claimed self-defense.	(Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Duchnowski, 2013a) (Duchnowski, 2013b)

571	University of Alabama	2/12/2010	Huntsville, AL	Gopi K. Podila (Biology Dept. Chairman); Maria Ragland Davis (Biotechnology Professor) & Adriel D. Johnson (Physiology Professor)	52, 50 & 52	Luis Rogelio Cruz-Vera (Molecular Biology Professor); Joseph G. Leahy (Microbiology Professor) & Stephanie Monticciolo (Professor's Assistant)		Dr. Amy Bishop Anderson	42	3	3	Protest authority. The shooting was motivated by a recent decision to not give tenure to the suspect and not renew her teaching contract at the University.	(Ergenbright & Hubbard, 2012) (Lawson, 2013a) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 11) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Alabama campus shooting, 2010) (Wheaton & Dewan, 2010) (McCarter, 2010, p. 1A)
572	Inskip Elementary School	2/10/2010	Knoxville, TN	N/A	N/A	Elisa Luna (Principal) & Amy Brace (Assistant Principal)		Mark Stephen Foster	48	0	2	Protest authority. Suspect had been informed that his teaching contract would not be renewed. The shooting occurred after he left the office and returned with a gun.	(U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 10) (Accused school shooter, 2010) (Concerns expressed about suspect, 2010, p. A3)
573	Discovery Middle School	2/5/2010	Madison, AL	Todd Brown	14	N/A	N/A	Hammad Memon	14	1	0	Gang related. Suspect claims he wanted to leave the gang, but convinced himself the victim would be a threat to him if he left the group.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 46) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lawson, 2013a) (Lawson, 2013b) (Lawson, 2013c) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
574	University of Minnesota	1/25/2010	Minneapolis, MN	N/A	N/A	Timothy Schumacher	19	Derrell Jacori Cole	16	0	1	Robbery. Suspects robbed three other students before shooting the fourth in the abdomen.	(Gottfried & Ferdig, 2010) (Simons, 2010, p. 04B)

575	Alabama A&M University	1/24/2010	Huntsville, AL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed		Christopher Lofton	19	0	3		(Cumbow, 2019) (Local news, 2010, p. 4A)
576	Agape Christian School (Private Christian School)	1/21/2010	Pine Hills, FL	N/A	N/A	Kevin L. Wilson	25			0	1	Fight. Victim was trying to break up a fight between his brothers at the school.	(Pacheco, 2010) (2 students shot at Agape, 2013) (Man shot at school arrested, 2010, p. B4) (Man shot breaking up fight, 2010, p. B3)
577	Livingston High School	1/20/2010	Livingston, AL	Starric Morgan Gray (Teacher)	32	N/A	N/A	Telvin Labenji Gray	32	1	0	Rejection. Victim filed a protection of abuse order against the suspect in 2004. They divorced in 2005, according to court records.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 46) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Husband arrested, 2010, p. 1B) (Taylor, 2010)
578	Esperanza Charter School	1/7/2010	Phoenix, AZ	N/A	N/A	Unnamed.	19, 19 & 10	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	0	3	Gang related.	(Triple shooting near school, 2010) (Three wounded in shooting, 2010)
579	Booker T. Washington High School	12/11/2009	Shreveport, LA	N/A	N/A	Tammie Spates	18	Tony Holden	28	0	1	Rejection. Police claim suspect was having a sexual relationship with victim while she was a minor and she had been trying to break-off the relationship for a year.	(Student, 18, wounded, 2009, p. 8A) (Blake, 2009, p. 3A) (Police: BTW shooter, 2009)
580	Mountain State University	12/3/2009	Beckley, WV	N/A	N/A	Alvin Mitchell	22	Martrell Mitchell	18	0	1	Argument.	(Hamacher, 2009) (Beckley man pleads guilty, 2010) (Morrison, 2010, p. P5B)
581	Brockton High School	12/2/2009	Brockton, MA	N/A	N/A	Linanel Brown-Madison	17	Yancey Williams	25	0	1		(Vogler, 2009) (Graeber, 2012, p. 10)

582	John Marshall Elementary School	11/17/2009	Boston, MA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man.	22			0	1	Gang related.	(Police say Marshall School shooting, 2009) (Man wounded while playing, 2009) (Man shot during basketball, 2009)
583	Umphrey Lee Elementary School	11/16/2009	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Mitchum Patterson (School District Maintenance Worker)	52	Mitchum Patterson (School District Maintenance Worker)	52	0	1	Accident. Off-duty employee accidentally shot himself in the leg.	(Hobbs, 2009, p. 1B) (Selk & Dell, 2009)
584	CEP Miller School	11/6/2009	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	Christopher Taylor	17	Taryale Petter	15	0	1	Revenge for bullying.	(Steele & Mucha, 2009, p. B2) (Campisi, 2012)
585	Woodrow Wilson High School	10/30/2009	Long Beach, CA	Melody Ross	16	2 unnamed men	18 & 20	Tom Love Vinson and Daivion Davis	16 & 16	1	2	Gang related. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 46) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Manzer, 2009, p. 4A) (Vinson sentence, 2013) (Two youths arrested, 2009)
586	Arizona State University	10/26/2009	Phoenix, AZ	David Solnick (shooter)	59	N/A	N/A	David Solnick	59	1	0		(King, 2009a) (King, 2009b) (Grad student fatally shoots himself, 2015) (Grad student kills self, 2009)
587	Creekside Elementary School	10/13/2009	Salinas, CA	N/A	N/A	Abraham Ancheta (School Custodian)	49	Two suspects		0	1	Robbery	(More info: school shootings, 2010) (Salinas school reopens, 2009) (Griffy, 2009, p. 1A & 4A) (Melendez, Melendez Salinas, & Herald, 2009) (Melundez Salinas, 2009, p. A3)

588	Mattituck High School	10/8/2009	Southold, NY	N/A	N/A	Amanda Olsen	18	Kevin M. Ehlinger	28	0	1		(Tyrell, 2009) (Student grazed in head, 2009) (Kelly, 2010)
589	Deer Valley High School	9/16/2009	Antioch, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Yousef Mohammad Aziz	19	0	1	Gang related.	(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Frale, 2011) (Two arrests made in Antioch, 2009)
590	Owosso High School	9/11/2009	Owosso, MI	James Pouillon & Michael Fuoss	63 & 61	N/A	N/A	Harlan James Drake	33	2	0	Abortion Issues. Authorities said suspect shot Pouillon because of his pro-life picketing.	(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Davis, 2009, p. 1A & 3A) (White, 2010, p. 1A & 2A)
591	Clark Atlanta University	9/3/2009	Atlanta, GA	Jasmine Lynn	19	Jerome Jones	18	Devonni Manuel Benton	21	1	1	Fight between students and non-students.	(Garner, Suggs, Rankin, Morris, & Perry, 2012) (Visser, 2009, p. A1 & A12)
592	Skyline College	9/2/2009	San Bruno, CA	N/A	N/A	Eric Brewer	18	Germaine B. Benjamin	18	0	1	Gang related. Argument.	(Fagan & Van Derbeken, 2009) (Melvin, 2009) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Durand, 2009) (Melvin, 2010, p. 7B)
593	Pennridge High School	9/2/2009	Perkasie, PA	N/A	N/A	Thomas Donahue (shooter)	78	Thomas Donahue	78	0	1		(Ruvo, 2009, p. 4) (Di Domizio, 2009, p. 1)
594	Virginia Union University	8/30/2009	Richmond, VA	N/A	N/A	Eric Suggs	21	Jimar Lee Jewell	21	0	1	Revenge for an ealier fight.	(Macenka, 2009a) (Macenka, 2009b) (State news briefs, 2010, p. A10) (Williams, 2010)
595	Langston University	8/16/2009	Langston, OK	N/A	N/A	Rameer Dixon, Antwone Williams, Merlyn McGary & Timothy Ruisher	22, 22, 20 & 22	David Stephens, Jr.	23	0	4		(Ellis, 2009, p. 10 a) (5 Wounded in shooting, 2009) (Hopkins, 2009) (Medley, 2009)

596	Texas State Technical College	7/31/2009	Waco, TX	Daniel Beringer (suspect)		Brenda Beringer		Daniel Beringer		1	1		(Dennis, 2009a) (Dennis, 2009b)
597	Arkansas State University	7/25/2009	Jonesboro, AR	N/A	N/A	Alfred Louis	20	2 suspects		0	1	Attempted robbery.	(KAIT Noon, 2009) (Police continue to investigate, 2009) (Arkansas State University, 2009) (2 suspects wanted, 2009) (School shootings in Arkansas, 2018)
598	Texas Southern University	7/22/2009	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A		Age range from 14-21	Albert Walker Mondane; Eddie Charles Larue II, Roderick Deaundre Victor, Graylon Charles Gaston Jr., Geivance Earl Garner Jr., Antonio Devinque Tezeno & Michael John Hopkins	19, 23, 20, 21, 18, 19 & 23	0	8	Gang related	(Grush, Caron & Goldwert, 2009) (Gang shooting, 2009, p. A10) (6 shot at university rally, 2009, p. 3A) (Investigation into shooting, 2009) (Lezon, 2009, p. B2) (Six more suspects charged, 2009) (Houston Police Department, 2009a) (Houston Police Department, 2009b)
599	Aplington-Parkersburg High School	6/24/2009	Parkersburg, IA	Edward Thomas (Teacher & Football Coach)	58	N/A	N/A	Mark Daryl Becker	24	1	0	Mental illness.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 46) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Naughton, 2009, p. 2A) (State v. Becker, 2012)

600	Leestown Middle School	6/9/2009	Lexington, KY	Daniel "Danny" Donato (School Custodian)	38	N/A	N/A	Brian Allen McGuire	27	1	0	Bullying. Defense attorneys had maintained that McGuire had been repeatedly bullied by Donato and that Donato had pulled a knife on McGuire on several occasions.	(Hewlett, 2010) (McMurray, 2009, p. B8) (School slaying suspect, 2009, p. B4)
601	Ina Arbuckle Elementary School	6/2/2009	Riverside, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed woman	37			0	1		(Arbuckle Elementary School, 2009) (Brooks, 2009, p. C2A)
602	Harvard University	5/18/2009	Cambridge, MA	Justin Cosby	21	N/A	N/A	Jabrai Jordan Copney (shooter), Jason Aquino, Blayn Jiggetts & Brittany J. Smith	20, 23, 20 & 22	1	0	Robbery. Suspects allegedly attempted to rob the victim of a pound of marijuana.	(Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Ford, 2009) (2 NY men in Harvard, 2009) (Ryan, 2009) (Lavoie, 2011)
603	Larose-Cutoff Middle School	5/18/2009	Larose, LA	Justin Paul Doucet (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Justin Paul Doucet	15	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 45) (Student shoots himself, 2009) (Police: Louisiana eighth-grader, 2009) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 9) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Colvin, 2009, p. 01B)

604	Tennessee State University	5/18/2009	Nashville, TN	Andreus Taylor	21			Rondarius Williamson	22	1	1	Gang related.	(Vaughan & Howard, 2009, p. 1A & 5A) (Man fatally shot, 2009) (Page, 2009) (Channel 4 News, 2010) (Bloods gang members, 2012) (News 2 at 6, 2010)
605	Chimborazo Elementary School	5/13/2009	Richmond, VA	Thomas H. Scott Jr.	20	N/A	N/A	Anthony Singleton (Mistrial declared)	20	1	0	Feud over the victim being in possession of an item that belonged to the suspect.	(Body found at school, 2009, p. B-03) (Williams & Macenka, p. B-02) (Williams, 2009, p. B-02)
606	Canandaigua Academy	5/5/2009	Canandaigua, NY	Thomas Kane (shooter)	17	N/A	N/A	Thomas Kane	17	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 45) (N.Y. school evacuated, 2009) (Verghese, 2009, p. 1A)
607	Sheboygan North High School	5/1/2009	Sheboygan, WI	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	17	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	1	0		(Sheboygan HS student, 2015) ('Troubled' student, 2009, p. A3) (Student, 17, kills himself, 2009, p. A-3)
608	Hampton University	4/26/2009	Hampton, VA	N/A	N/A	Tom McCall, Unnamed Dorm Monitor & Odane Greg Maye (Suspect)	43, 62 & 18	Odane Greg Maye	18	0	3	Mental illness. Suspect allegedly wanted to force himself to commit suicide by shooting other people.	(U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 8) (Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (DiGiacomo, 2009) (Dujardin, 2009) (Macaulay & Shalash, 2009)
609	Locke High School	4/13/2009	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16		17	0	1		(Shooting before school, 2009, p. A4) (Teen shot in front of Locke High, 2009)

610	Henry Ford Community College	4/10/2009	Dearborn, MI	Asia McGowan & Anthony Powell (shooter)	20 & 28	N/A	N/A	Anthony Powell	28	2	0		(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Two killed in Michigan, 2009) (Two killed in Dearborn, 2009)
611	Boyd Anderson High School	4/4/2009	Lauderdale Lakes, FL	Gregory Smith	16	N/A	N/A	Janard Orange (shooter) & Terrance Eugene James	16 & 18	1	0	Robbery and ego. Police say the suspect wanted the respect of his neighborhood pals or "street cred."	(Sherman & Lebovich, 200, p. 1B & 2B) (Channel 7 News, 2009) (Marino & Ortega, 2009, p. 3B)
612	Westover High School	3/6/2009	Fayetteville, NC	N/A	N/A	Unnamerd boy due to age.	15	Terrance Donnell Johnson Jr.	19	0	1	Argument that broke out during a fashion show at the school shortly after 10 p.m.	(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Arrest made, 2009) (15-year-old shot, 2009)
613	Brien McMahon High School	2/23/2009	Norwalk, CT	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man	19			0	1		(Nickerson, 2009, p. A001) (Pignataro, 2009)
614	Central High School	2/17/2009	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	William Vaughn (shooter) & Unnamed person	18 & ?	Dajuan (or DaJaughn or Dajauhn) Devon Sutton & William Vaughn (both shooters-fired at each other)	17 & 18	0	2	Feud. Police say the shootings stemmed from an earlier altercation involving the first victim's younger brother.	(Williams, 2009, p. 2B) (Teen charged, 2009, p. A9) (17-year-old charged, 2009) (Taylor-Bonds, 2009) (Eno, 2009)
615	Zebulon Middle School	2/11/2009	Zebulon, NC	N/A	N/A	Dustin Gray	14	Lavonte Mouzzon		0	1	Accidental discharge.	(McDonald, 2009, p. 2B) (McDonaldT. Keung Hui, 2009, p. B3)
616	University of Houston	2/7/2009	Houston, TX	Joe David Tall (Homeless man)	47	N/A	N/A	Jeremy Lee Pierce	32	1	0	Disdain for homeless people.	(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Lezon, 2009, p. B1) (Police: student shot homeless man, 2009, p. 3B)

617	Cahokia High School	1/23/2009	Cahokia, IL	LaShane Whitley	17	N/A	N/A	Reginald Coleman	18	1	0	Gang related. Suspect shot rival gang member after being circled by eight gang members.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 45) (Man, 18, charged, 2009, p. A5) (Pistor, 2009, p. B5) (Man gets 12 years, 2011)
618	William Paterson University	1/21/2009	Wayne, NJ	N/A	N/A	Jack Sayegh	26	Sgt. Pablo Vinas		0	1	Attmpted robbery. Officer claimed he observed unarmed victim/suspect was attempting to break into cars. A car chase ensued and the officer shot the suspect in the course of a struggle.	(Zaremba, 2009, p. 1 & 4) (William Paterson University, 2009) (News: man shot by cop, 2009, p. 12)
619	Beecher High School	1/20/2009	Mt, Morris Township, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed	16, 19, 19 & 20	Sammy W. Gibbs, William J. Dixon & DeMario Brown	18, 17 & 19	0	4	Argument. Victims were bystanders caught in the crossfire. Police Chief Ashley claims, "It was just guys running their mouths and being tough guys."	(Schmitt, 2009, p. 2B) (Murphy, 2009, p. A05) (Harris, 2009, p. A04)
620	East High School	1/20/2009	Erie, PA	N/A	N/A	Shareese Birchfield	21	Felix Velasquez	15	0	1	Fight.	(No weapons at Erie, 2009) (Suspect, 15, tried, 2009, p. B2) (Teen pleads guilty to shooting, 2010)
621	Collins (Academy) High School	1/20/2009	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Jermaine Winfield	16	Unnamed due to age.	16 & 16	0	1	Fight. Suspect was shot while trying to break-up a fight between two famale basketball fans.	(Spak & Tucker, 2009, p. B2) (Sadovi & Sakamoto, 2009, p. 1-10) (Chaney, 2009) (2 cited after fight, 2009)

622	Paul Lawrence Dunbar Vocational Career Academy High School (Dunbar High School)	1/9/2009	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	John Sharp, Jerome Sharp, Deric Balark, Raymond Jefferson & Shamari Smith	19, 16, 18, 18 & 16	Georgio Dukes	18	0	5	Gang related. Suspect allegedly sought revenge for the death of his brother, Sergio Dukes.	(Roberts, 2019a) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (18-year-old charged, 2009) (People v. Dukes, 2015)
623	William Penn High School	1/8/2009	New Castle, DE	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man	18			0	1	Argument between 3 female students.	(Porter, 2009, p. B1) (Fight, then unrelated shooting, 2009)
624	Kennedy Elementary School	12/31/2008	Norman, OK	David Hopp	68	N/A	N/A	David Hopp	68	1	0		(Foul play not suspected, 2008, p. 12A) (Parker, 2009) (Norman man found, 2008)
625	Shuman Middle School	12/30/2008	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A		21	Brittany Lovett	18	0	1	Fight between the suspect and three other girls.	(Public safety summary, 2008, p. 7A) (Paynter, 2009)
626	Guy B.Teachey Elementary School	12/12/2008	Asheboro, NC	Jeremy Kevin McMillan	16	N/A	N/A	Meredith Lynne Kandies	16	1	0	Fight over the suspect's affections.	(Teen's fight over a girl, 2008, p. A6) (Killian, 2008) (Keys, 2008)
627	William Floyd High School	12/12/2008	Mastic Beach , NY	N/A	N/A		14	Omar Tomlinson	27	0	1	Gang related. Victim was not intended target.	(Teenager shot in leg, 2008, p. 5A) (Mastic man charged, 2008) (Macgowan, 2010)
628	Shattuck-St.Mary's School (Private Episcopal school)	12/5/2008	Faribault, MN	Len Jones (shooter)	34	N/A	N/A	Len Jones (History Teacher and Lacrosse Coach)	34	1	0	Possibly due to marital issues and struggles with emotional and personal issues.	(Harlow, 2008, p. 7B) (Estrada, 2008, p. 5B)
629	King City High School	12/2/2008	King City, CA	Esther Rubio (Died from cardiac problems stemming from gunshot wounds 4 months later.)	11	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	?, ? & Ezekiel Lopez-Figueroa	15, 17 & 17	1	1	Gang related.	(Zamudio, 2008, p. 1A & 4A) (3 teens arrested, 2008, p. B3) (Solana, 2008, p. 1A & 4A) (Vijayan, 2011, p. 1A & 5A)

630	O.A. Peters Elementary School	11/30/2008	Garden Grove, CA	N/A	N/A	Steven Vasquez	19	Three suspected gang members who fled in a black or green SUV-type vehicle.		0	1	Gang related.	(19-year-old shot, 2008) (Miller & Burris, 2008) (Man, 19, shot at OC Elementary, 2008)
631	North Forest High School	11/25/2008	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A			Unnamed man		0	1	Argument.	(Spirit of Texas, 2008) (Eyewitness Morning, 2008) (Gunfire erupts, 2008)
632	Savannah State University	11/21/2008	Savannah, GA	N/A	N/A	Quinton Winfield	22	Devon McIntosh	19	0	1	Argument over a comment made about a woman.	(Campus shooting not random, 2008, p. 4A) (Bynum, 2008, p. B6) (Sarkissian II, 2008) (Skutch, 2009, p. 4A) (Self-defense claimed in Savannah, 2008)
633	Desert Hills High School	11/15/2008	St. George, UT	Tucker Thayer (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Tucker Thayer	15	1	0	Accident. Student shot himself with a prop gun in a high school sound booth during an "Oklahoma!" play rehearsal at approximately 6:20 p.m.	(Van Deusen, 2008, p. A8) (Kerbs, 2008, p. A1 & A8)
634	Tennessee State University	11/15/2008	Nashville, TN	N/A	N/A	Shashank Pulluru	24			0	1		(AP student shot, 2008) (Fox 17 Morning News, 2008) (Software engineer, 2009)
635	Thompson Valley High School	11/15/2008	Loveland, CO	Casey J. Harvey	23	N/A	N/A	Adrian A. Rodarte	18	1	0	Revenge or feud over a girl.	(Loveland man identified, 2020) (Mitchell, 2008) (Crowl, 2008, p. A1 & A2) (Bultema, 2011)

636	Dillard High School	11/12/2008	Fort Lauderdale, FL	Amanda Collette	15	N/A	N/A	Teah Wimberly	15	1	0	Rejection. Suspect professed her love to the victim and was rejected.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 45) (Rodriguez, Bushouse, Campbell, & Santana, 2008) (Roberts, 2019a) (Wright, 2008. p. 1A & 2A) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
637	Langston University	11/11/2008	Langston, OK	N/A	N/A	Christopher Talley	20	Danny Brown		0	1	Accident	(Students suspended, 2008) (Kimball & Sargent, 2008, p. 1A) (4 students suspended, 2008, p. A7)
638	Florida Memorial University	11/5/2008	Miami Gardens, FL	N/A	N/A	Jimmy Franklin	17	Job Howard	20	0	1		(Ovalle, 2008, p. 7B) (Garcia-Roberts, 2009) (Channel 7 News, 2008)
639	Bell High School	11/3/2008	Bell, CA	Luis Rosas	18	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Shooting claims teen, 2008, p. B3) (Features, 2008) (Luis Rosas, 2008)
640	The College of New Jersey	11/1/2008	Ewing, NJ	N/A	N/A	Unnamed man				0	1	Robbery attempt.	(1 wounded in shooting, 2008) (Frost, 2008, p. 3) (One shot during attempted robbery, 2019)
641	Garfield High School	10/31/2008	Seattle, WA	Quincy S. Coleman	15	Demario Clark	15	Deangelo A. Saloy	16	1	1	Gang related.	(School shootings in Washington, 2012) (Seattle warns of 'gang crisis,' 2008, p. B2) (Clarridge, 2012, p. B2) (Green, 2014, p. B4)

642	University of Central Arkansas	10/26/2008	Conway, AR	Ryan Henderson & Chavares Block	18 & 19	Martrevis Norman	19	Kawin Brockman, Kelcey Perry, Mario Toney & Brandon Wade	19, 19, 20, 20	2	1		(Gwynne, 2014) (Roberts, 2019a) (Gambrell, 2008, p. 11A) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
643	Prattville Christian Academy	10/23/2008	Prattville, AL	N/A	N/A	Anita Lafay Washington	43	Irilmoskomazzerella Washington	50	0	1	Domestic dispute over custody dispute with exwife (victim).	(Roney, 2008a, p. 1A) (Roney, 2008b, p. 2A) (WSFA 12 News Update, 2008)
644	Ben Davis High School	10/21/2008	Indianapolis, IN	David Harris (shooter)	16	N/A	N/A	David Harris	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 45) (Ryckaert & Duke, 2008, p. B1 & B3) (Becker, 2008, P. B1 & B4)
645	Vasquez High School	10/20/2008	Acton, CA	Jermiah Lasater	15	N/A	N/A	Jermiah Lasater	15	1	0	Bullying. Fellow students report that the victim had been bullied and teased frequently.	(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Charles, 2008, p. A1 & A6) (Boy, 14 found dead, 2008, p. 7A)
646	Henry Ford High School	10/16/2008	Detroit, MI	Christopher Walker	16		15, 16, & 16	William Morton & Devon Bell	15 & 18	1	3	Fight.	(Teen killed in shooting, 2015) (2 guilty, 1 acquitted, 2009) (Three teens charged, 2008) (Roberts, 2019a)
647	Northeast Lakeview (Community) College	10/13/2008	Live Oak (San Antonio), TX	Devin Zimmerman	37	N/A	N/A	Alan Godin	62	1	0	Feud over work ethic and jealousy over the victim's full-time position.	(Librarian arrested, 2008, p. B1) (Librarian fatally shot, 2008) (Kapitan, 2010, p. 02B)
648	Virginia Commonwealth University	9/26/2008	Richmond, VA	N/A	N/A	Robbie Berriz & Brian Hill	18 & 20	Unidentified male suspect in a ski mask		0	2	Robbery attempt.	(Dunham & Lizama, 2008) (Williams, 2008, p. A-9) (Lim, 2008) (Days after shooting, 2008) (Williams, 2008, p. B-1)
649	University of Akron	9/26/2008	Akron, OH	N/A	N/A	Myguel O. Roberts	21	Christopher L. Wilson	19	0	1		(Man shot on campus, 2008, p. B4) (Crime watch, 2008, p. B4)

650	(George) Washington Preparatory High School	9/19/2008	Athens, CA	N/A	N/A	Mercedes Priscilla Hearn & an unnamed male	12 & 19	Four unnamed shooters		0	2	Possibly gang related.	(Hawkins, 2008) (Hearn v. L.A. Sch. Police Dep't, 2013)
651	Mira Loma High School	9/15/2008	Sacramento, CA	Michael Joseph Berry	17	N/A	N/A	Michael Joseph Berry	17	1	0	Bullying. A fellow student spread rumors that Michael was gay through e-mails and text messages.	(Calvan, 2008, p. B2) (Phua, 2010, p. B1)
652	Arkansas State University	9/13/2008	Jonesboro, AR	N/A	N/A			Patrick Rice	21	0	1		(Student faces expulsion, 2008, p. 3A) (Suspect in shooting, 2008, p. 3B) (KAIT 6 p.m. - 17:59:45, 2008)
653	University of Tennessee Chattanooga	8/29/2008	Chattanooga, TN	N/A	N/A	Zachary Leamon	22	Zachary Leamon	22	0	1	Accident. Suspect allegedly shot himself while drinking in an off-duty university police officer's apartment.	(Koch, 2008, p. 15) (Withers, 2008) (Koch, 2009, p. 9)
654	Central High School	8/21/2008	Fountain City (Knoxville), TN	Ryan McDonald	15	N/A	N/A	Jamar Siler	15	1	0	Fight.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 45) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Tough act may have had role, 2008, p. 5A) (School shooting shocks, 2008, p. A7)
655	Lakota Middle School	8/14/2008	Federal Way, WA	Omero Mendez	26	N/A	N/A	Luis F. Cosgaya-Alvarez	17	1	0	Gang related. Argument over a vehicle being blocked in the school parking lot. Suspect flashed gang signs and exposed forearm tattoos before shooting the victim.	(Sullivan, 2008) (Roberts, 2019a) (Martinez, 2008, p. B2)

656	North Carolina State University	7/28/2008	Raleigh, NC	N/A	N/A	Clarence Grubbs & Caroline Pittman		Terrell Grimes, Leroy Barned Jr., & Ryan Alexander Barnes	16, 19 & 20	0	2	Gang related.	(Former N.C. State student, 2009) (McDonald, 2008, p. 13B)
657	South Mountain Community College	7/24/2008	Phoenix, AZ	N/A	N/A	Isaac Smith, Otisha Charee Williams, & Christopher Lee Taylor	19, 20, & 17	Rodney Eugene Smith Jr.	22	0	3	Feud. Fight. Isaac Smith was one of three attackers who had put the suspect in the hosital 7 months earlier.	(3 injured in Phoenix, 2008) (Kiefer, 2010, p. B1 & B6) (Man charged with assault, 2008) (Myers, 2008)
658	Strawberry Mansion High School	6/17/2008	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	Khiry Caldwell	18			0	1	Fight. Victim was a bystander.	(Graham, 2008) (Boyer & Ott, 2008, p. B1 & B6) (New high school grad, 2008, p. A4)
659	Madison Parish High School	5/15/2008	Tallulah, LA	Matthew Keith Jobe	14	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Johnson, 2008, p. 1B) (Martin, 2008, p. 4B)
660	Groves High School	5/7/2008	Garden City, GA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student	17	Theodis Kendrell Davis	18	0	1	Feud over a girl.	(Paynter, 2008) (Ruberti, 2008) (Atkins, 2008, p. 1C)
661	Florida Atlantic University	4/30/2008	Boca Raton, FL	N/A	N/A	Rhyan Walcott	21	Omar Everton Graham Jr.	23	0	1	Argument. Victim claimed the suspect thought he was laughing at him. Suspect claimed self-defense.	(Jerome & Cahn, 2008) (Arrest ends FAU lockdown, 2008, p. 6B) (Jail for firing at FAU, 2009, p. 6B) (LaForgia, 2008, p. 6B)
662	Excel Institute (Adult vocational school)	4/29/2008	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A			Wesley R. Johnson Jr.	30	0	2		(2 shot at D.C. vocational, 2008) (Man sentenced to more than 82 years, 2011)
663	King Science and Technology Magnet Center	4/24/2008	Omaha, NE	N/A	N/A	Taylor Borgeson	14			0	1		(Szalewski, 2008, p. 02B) (Student shot, wounded, 2008, p. 6A)
664	Royal Sunset Continuation School	3/31/2008	Hayward, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student due to age.	16	Unnamed student due to age.	17	0	1	Gang related.	(17-year old boy shot, 2008, p. 7) (Sweeney, 2008)

665	Simeon Career Academy	3/29/2008	Chicago, IL	Chavez Clarke	18	N/A	N/A	Samuel Hill & Ronald Little	17 & 19	1	0	Argument. Possibly Gang related.	(Long & Malone, 2008, p. 7) (Kuczka, 2008, p. 1-17)
666	Crane Tech High School	3/7/2008	Chicago, IL	Ruben Ivy	18	N/A	N/A	DeVonte Smith	15	1	0	Feud.	(Chicago student murders, 2008, p. D3) (Sadovi, 2008, p. 2-3)
667	Davidson High School	3/6/2008	Mobile, AL	Jajuan Holmes (shooter)	18	N/A	N/A	Jajuan Holmes	18	1	0	Protest authority. Suspect was on suspension when he came to the school to shoot himself.	(School shootings and mass murders, 2012) (Mitchell, 2008, p. 6A) (Student shoots self, 2008, p. A8)
668	Norland Senior High School	2/28/2008	Miami Gardens, FL	N/A	N/A	Javaris Cross	17			0	1	Fight.	(Cazalis, Daniel, & Ovalle, 2008, p. 3B) (Pagliery, 2008)
669	University of Arkansas at Little Rock	2/27/2008	Little Rock, AR	N/A	N/A	James Earl Matthews	33	Gerald Pride Jr.	23	0	1	Robbery	(Student shot on UALR campus, 2008) (Gambrell, 2008, p. A3) (Prosecutors: '08 UALR shooting, 2009)
670	Arkansas State University	2/23/2008	Jonesboro, AR	N/A	N/A	Alfred Louis	20	Brice Demand Parker	20	0	1	Shooting stemmed from an argument at a party at an armory earlier in the evening. Victim was not the target of the shooter.	(Man arrested in Arkansas, 2008) (Dwyer, 2008, p. 6C)
671	Northern Illinois University	2/14/2008	DeKalb, IL	Daniel Parmenter, Catalina Garcia, Gayle Dubowski, Ryanne Mace, Julianna Gehant, & Steven Phillip Kazmierczak (shooter)	20, 20, 20, 19, 32 & 27	Unnamed students	20, 20, 26, 19, 20, 20, 20, 20, 19, 19, 19, 27, 19, 19, 22, 20, 22, 29, 19, 22 & 22	Steven Phillip Kazmierczak	27	6	21		(Gwynne, 2014) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 185) (Check NYT, Feb 17, 2008) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 7) (Roberts, 2019a) (Saulny & Davey, 2008) (Rousseau, 2008, p. A1 & A2) (Gray, 2008) (Northern Illinois University, 2010)

672	E.O. Green Junior High School	2/12/2008	Oxnard, CA	Lawrence Fobes King	15	N/A	N/A	Brandon David McInerney	14	1	0	Sexual harrassment. Suspect's legal defense team claimed victim had been sexually harrassing the suspect.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 44) (Dubreuil & Martinez-Ramundo, 2011) (Documentary explores 2008 murder, 2017) (Oxnard teen to be retried, 2017) (Roberts, 2019a) (Rothaus, 2008, p. E1) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
673	Seton Hall University	2/11/2008	South Orange, NJ	N/A	N/A	Kevin Papalia (shooter)	22	Kevin Papalia	22	0	1	Rejection. Family and friends indicated suspect had been emotionally distraught ever since the breakup with his 20-year-old girlfriend.	(Tsai & Lamb, 2008, p. A-1 & A-13) (One day after shooting, 2008, p. A3)
674	Mitchell High School	2/11/2008	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Stacey Kiser	19	Corneilous Cheers	17	0	1	Feud.	(Baird, 2008) (Roberts, 2019a) (Buser, 2008) (Memphis school shootings, 2008, p. A5)
675	Louisiana Technical College	2/8/2008	Baton Rouge, LA	Karsheika Graves, Taneshia Butler, & Latina Williams (shooter)	21, 26 & 23	N/A	N/A	Latina Williams	23	3	0		(Gwynne, 2014) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 7) (Roberts, 2019a) (A deadly week, 2008, p. A3) (Woman kills 2 students, 2008) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)

676	Greenville Technical College	2/8/2008	Greenville, SC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student (shooter)		Unnamed male student		0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted.	(A deadly week, 2008, p. A3) (South Carolina, 2008, p. C3) (Supiano, 2008) (Woman kills 2 students, 2008)
677	Miles College	2/7/2008	Fairfield, AL	N/A	N/A	Jamal Bryant	20	Derrick Hector	20	0	1	Ongoing feud. Victim was a former Miles College student who was barred from the campus because he had been accused of robbing Hector in January.	(Plott, 2008, p. 3-B) (Suspect charged in Miles College, 2008)
678	Notre Dame Elementary School (Private Roman Catholic school)	2/7/2008	Portsmouth, OH	William Michael Layne (shooter)	56	Christi Layne (5th grade teacher) & Stephanie Loop	53 & 22	William Michael Layne	56	1	1	Possibly rejection. Layne was his estranged wife. Suspect considered Loop his girlfriend.	(Ottney, 2008b, p. A1 & A6) (Report: man who stabbed wife, 2008) (Ottney, 2008a, p. A1 & A3) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
679	Hamilton High School	2/4/2008	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Jerome Love	16	Deangelo Key	16	0	1	Argument with another student over a rap song.	(Baird, 2008) (Police investigate shooting, 2008) (Hamilton High shooting, 2008) (Roberts, 2019a) (Buser, 2008) (Memphis school shootings, 2008, p. A5)
680	Stetson University	1/17/2008	DeLand, FL	Scott Miller (shooter)	21	N/A	N/A	Scott Miller	21	1	0		(Ramirez, 2008, p. 01C) (Police investigate shooting on Stetson, 2008)
681	Crossroads Charter High School	1/16/2008	Charlotte, NC	N/A	N/A	Kareem DeAngelo Steele	18	Antonio Japez Wells	17	0	1	Accidental discharge.	(Helms, 2008, 1B & 5B) (Helms & Price, 2008, p. 3B)

682	Putnam City High School	1/15/2008	Warr Acres, OK	N/A	N/A	Donnell Hardimon	17	Prince Augustine "Puppet" Ordu & Sheldon Leaveraneice Radford, Jr.	18 & 19	0	1	Gang related.	(Medley, 2008, p. 13A) (Suspect sought in shooting at game, 2008, p. 13A)
683	Barnard-White Middle School	12/21/2007	Union City, CA	Vernon Matthew Eddins	14	N/A	N/A	Robert Joseph Yim, Eric Anthony Camacho, Jovencio Luis Camacho, Richard Antonio Corona, Alexis Alfonso Pamiroyan & Derek Justin Rodriguez	21, 22, 18, 21, 22, and 24	1	0	Gang-related due to racial tensions.	(Brown, 2007) (Lee, 2012, p. C5) (Thissen, 2012, p. 4B) (Fraley, 2015) (School shootings and mass murders, 2012)
684	Louisiana State University	12/13/2007	Baton Rouge, LA	Chandrasekhar Reddy Komma & Kiran Kumar Allam (Both were Ph.D students from India)	31 & 33	N/A	N/A	Devin Jamell Parker	19	2	0		(Two Ph.D students killed, 2007, p. 9A) (Three arrested in slayings, 2008, p. 5B) (Two of the three suspects held, 2008, p. A3) (Suspect in campus killings, 2011, p. 7) (Jury says 'not guilty,' 2013, p. 7A)

685	Youth With A Mission (school for Christian missionaries)	12/9/2007	Arvada, CO	Tiffany Johnson, Philip Crouse, Stephanie Works, Rachel Works, & Matthew Murray (shooter)	26, 24, 18, 16 & 24	Charlie Blanch & Dan Griebenow	22 & 23	Matthew J. Murray	24	5	2	(Police hunt gunman, 2007) (Mitchell, 2016)
686	Battery Creek High School	11/20/2007	Beaufort, SC	N/A	N/A	Daryle Kinloch, Jr.	17	Michael Devon Freeman	18	0	1	(Student shot after basketball, 2007) (Battery creek shooting, 2007) (Hillard, 2007)
687	Arthur Hill High School	10/24/2007	Saginaw, MI	N/A	N/A	Dalanus Jones, Narvel Badger Jr., Felicia Badger & an unnamed boy due to age.	16, 43, 41 & 15	Anthony T. Green Jr.	15	0	4	(Teen charged in shooting during Michigan, 2007) (Kohut, 2007, p. 1A) (Teen ordered to stand trial, 2007)
688	Manassas High School	10/24/2007	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Anthony Williams	16	Markees Smith	15	0	1	Accident. Suspect intended to sell the gun, but it discharged accidentally while handling the weapon in his coat pocket. (Aarons, 2007, p. B3) (Goetz, 2008, p. A1)
689	SuccessTech Academy	10/10/2007	Cleveland, OH	Asa Halley Coon (shooter)	14	Michael Peek, Darnell Rodgers, Michael Grassie, (History Teacher) David Kachadourian (Math Teacher)	15, 18, 42, & 57	Asa Halley Coon	14	1	4	(Landman, 2013, p. 3) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 44) (5 hospitalized after 14-Year- old, 2007) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 7) (Roberts, 2019a)

690	University of Memphis	9/30/2007	Memphis, TN	Taylor Bradford	21	N/A	N/A	Devin Jefferson, DaeShawn Tate, Victor Trezevant & Courney Washington	21, 21, 21 & 22	1	0	Robbery attempt. Suspect was targeted on campus because he won more than \$3,000 at a nearby casino and they thought he had cash on his person.	(Baird, 2007a, p. 2A) (Baird, 2007b, p. 2D) (Court date set for accused, 2007, p. 4B) (Miller, 2007) (Memphis student joins, 2007)
691	Delaware State University	9/21/2007	Dover, DE	Shalita Middleton (Victim died from her injuries in November 2007)	17	Nathaniel Pugh	17	Loyer D. Braden	18	1	1	Argument, possibly over turf rivalries.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 185) (Montgomery, O'Sullivan & Murray, 2007, p. A1 & A6) (Urbina & Hurdle, 2007) (Scenes from the Delaware State shooting, 2007, p. A14)
692	Mount Vernon Elementary School	8/4/2007	Newark, NJ	Terrance Aerial, Deshawn Harney & Ofemi Hightower	18, 20, 20	Natasha Aerial	19	Rodolfo Godinez, Alexander Alfaro, Jose Lachira Carranza, Melvin Jovel, Shahid Baskerville & Gerardo Gomez	25, 17, 29, 19, 16 & 16	3	1	Gang related.	(Brown, 2007, P. A1 & A8) (Lorin, 2007, p. 9A) (State of New Jersey v. Alexander Alfaro, 2013)
693	David W. Carter High School	6/28/2007	Dallas , TX	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed teens.		Lecorian Tubbs	17	0	2		(Yan & Trahan, , 2007, p. 6B) (Two teens shot, 2007)
694	University of Utah Orthopedic Center	6/27/2007	Salt Lake City, UT	Stephen Anderson (Police Officer)	60	N/A	N/A	Curtis Michael Allgier	28	1	0	Prison escape. Suspect was a prisoner visting an orthopedic clinic and tried to escape incarceration.	(Reavy, 2012) (Hunt, 2010)

695	Broad River Elementary School	6/17/2007	Burton, SC	N/A	N/A	Reginald Eugene Brown	22	Timothy Davon Washington	21	0	1	Argument. Fight.	(Yount, 2007) (Basketball game leads to shooting, 2007, p. 17)
696	West Mesquite High School	5/12/2007	Mesquite, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student.	18	Latret Thompson, Keldrick Payton & Lebreon Johnson	17, 17 & 17	0	1	Fight.	(Anderson, 2007, p. 11B) (Porter, 2007) (Regional roundup, 2007, p. 2B)
697	Henry Ford High School	5/10/2007	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed students.	17 & 17			0	2	Possibly gang related.	(Pratt & Schmitt, 2007, p. 5B) (2 students shot, 2007, p. 00)
698	Tidehaven High School	5/5/2007	El Maton, TX	Allison Camacho (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Allison Camacho	15	1	0		(Lebrun, 2009, p. 184) (Buehler & Cunningham, 2007, p. A1 & A8) (Eyewitness 6 p.m., 2007)
699	North Mecklenburg High School	4/18/2007	Huntersville, NC	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	16	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	1	0		(Lebrun, 2009, p. 184) (Teen kills self in N.C., 2007, p. A9)
700	Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (Virginia Tech)	4/16/2007	Blacksburg, VA	Ross Abdullah Alameddine, Christopher James Bishop, Brian Bluhm, Ryan Clark, Austin Cloyd, Jocelyne Couture-Nowak, Daniel Perez Cueva, Kevin Granata, Matthew Gwaltney, Caitlyn Hammaren, Jeremy Herbstritt, Rachel Hill, Emily Jane Hilscher, Jarrett Lane, Matthew La Porte, Henry Lee, Liviu Librescu, G. V. Loganathan, Partahi Lumbantoruan, Lauren McCain, Daniel O'Neil, Juan Ramon Ortiz, Minal Panchal, Erin Peterson, Michael Rabe, Julie Rade	20. 35, 25, 22, 18, 49, 21, 46, 24, 19, 27, 18, 19, 22, 20, 20, 76, 51, 34, 20, 22, 26, 26, 18, 23, 23, 19, 18, 32, 20, 22, 20, & 23			Seung-Hui Cho	23	33	17		(Landman, 2013, p. 3) (Gwynne, 2014) (Ergenbright & Hubbard, 2012) (Virginia Tech shootings, 2018) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 184) (Fleshler, et al., 2018) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 6) (Roberts, 2019a) (Remembering Virginia Tech, 2007, p. 5A) (Virginia Tech shootings , 2020)

701	Chicago Vocational Career Academy (High School)	4/10/2007	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Jodale Woodfork & unnamed boy due to age.	14 & 15	Jodale Woodfork & unnamed boy due to age.	14 & 15	0	2	Accident. Accidental discharge as two teens were passing the gun between themselves in the classroom.	(Hawkins, 2007, p. 7C) (Authorities investigate how, 2007, p. 7) (Gandy, 2007) (Rossi & Sweeney, 2007)
702	Springwater Trail High School	4/10/2007	Gresham, OR	N/A	N/A			Chad Antonio Escovedo	15	0	10	Protest authority. Suspect was "angry" at a teacher who had left messages at his home, telling his parents he wasn't doing well in school.	(Shots fired at Gresham school, 2007, p. A4) (Principal familiar with shootings, 2007, p. A5) (Police: school shooting suspect, 2007, p. A6)
703	University of Washington	4/2/2007	Seattle, WA	Rebecca Jane Griego (Program Coordinator) & Jonathan Rowan (shooter)	26 & 41	N/A	N/A	Jonathan Rowan	41	2	0	Rejection. Suspect called the suspect in February and threatened suicide because he couldn't see her.	(Perry, 2007, p. 3A) (Woodward, 2007, p. B2) (School shootings in Washington, 2012)
704	Myrtle Beach High School	3/29/2007	Myrtle Beach, SC	N/A	N/A	Damien Julius Singleton (shooter)	18	Damien Julius Singleton	18	0	1	Accident. Firearm discharged from his book bag during science class.	(S.C. school shooting, 2007, p. 2B) (Kinnard, 2007, p. 3B) (Adcox, 2007, p. A4)
705	Sarah J. Rawson Elementary School	3/27/2007	Hartford, CT	N/A	N/A	Unnamed teenaged boy due to age.	16			0	1		(Brown, 2007, p. B6) (What's breaking, 2007, p. B2)
706	University of North Carolina at Greensboro	3/24/2007	Greensboro, NC	N/A	N/A	Stephen Cobb		Brian Patrick Martin (shooter) & Sidney R. Lowe II.	19 & 21	0	1	Argument. Drug deal gone bad.	(Raleigh man shot, 2007) (Lowe II's Co-Defendant, 2008) (McCreary, 2007, p. 1C & 2C) (Lowe's son charged, 2007, p. 9C) (Locke, 2007, p. 2B)

707	Chicago Vocational Career Academy (High School)	3/22/2007	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Khiry Cobb & unnamed student	16 & 16	Suspect in a gold Oldsmobile Cutlass		0	2		(Fitzsimmons, 2007, p. 2-3) (Main, 2007)
708	East Ridge High School	3/8/2007	East Ridge, TN	Robert A. Lee (shooter)	62	N/A	N/A	Robert A. Lee (former school custodian)	62	0	1	Rejection. Investigators said Lee was a former custodian at the school and returned to speak wih a female custodian in whom he had an unrequited romantic interest.	(Police: former custodian, 2007 p. 2B) (Former custodian shoots self, 2007, p. A10) (Former janitor shoots self, 2007)
709	Greenville High School	3/7/2007	Greenville, TX	Unnamed boy due to age. (shooter)	16	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	1	0		(Lebrun, 2009, p. 184) (Student shoots self, 2007, p 7A) (Hanna, 2007, p. 4B)
710	Centennial High School	3/7/2007	Compton, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed student		Non-student		0	1	Argument among non-students.	(Eaton, 2007, p. A005) (Geron, 2007)
711	H. H. Dow High School	3/7/2007	Midland, MI	David Benjamin Turner (shooter)	17	Jessica Forsyth	17	David Benjamin Turner	17	1	1	Rejection. Victim was the suspect's ex-girlfriend. Victim transferred to the school to get away from suspect.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 183) (Roberts, 2019a) (Eggert, 2007, p. 2B) (Eggert, 2007b., p. 2A) (Gray & Neavling, 2007, p. 1B & 5B)
712	Crook County High School	2/8/2007	Prineville, OR	Mark Adams Hollingsworth	18			Mark Adams Hollingsworth	18	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 44) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 183)
713	Hillcrest High School	1/31/2007	Country Club Hills, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Jeffery Hazle & Oscar Williams	17 & 15	0	1	Random shooting from the suspects' vehicle. Possibly alcohol-related.	(Blake & Meisner, 2007, p. 8) (Schorsch, 2007a, p. A4) (Schorsch, 2007b, p. A9)

714	Charles R. Drew Middle School	1/26/2007	Los Angeles, CA	Demetrius Perry	23	N/A	N/A	Three unidentified suspects		1	0	Gang related.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 183) (Man shot to death, 2007, p. B7) (Covarrubias & Rivera, 2007, p. B4)
715	Hardin County High School	1/24/2007	Savannah, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter)	17	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	0	1		(Wickham, 2007, p. 1A & 2A) (Smith-King, 2007, p. 1A & 2A)
716	William L. Sayre High School	1/18/2007	West Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	Tariq Hannibal	17	Three teenaged student & Tyreq Hannibal		0	1	Gang related. Territorial feud.	(DiFilippo, 2007, p. 3 & 4) (Gambardello & Clark, 2007, p. B4)
717	Western High School	1/9/2007	Las Vegas, NV	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male and female student.		Kenneth Thompson		0	2	Fight.	(Teens hurt in shooting, 2007, p. A5) (News at 10, 2007)
718	Ulysses S. Grant High School	1/9/2007	Van Nuys, CA	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed boys due to age.	16 & 17			0	2	Gang related.	(Two teens wounded, 2007, p. A4) (Becerra, 2007, p. B6)
719	Henry Foss High School	1/3/2007	Tacoma, WA	Samnang Kok	17	N/A	N/A	Douglas S. Chanthabouly	18	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 44) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 179) (Washington student dies, 2015) (Roberts, 2019a) (Suspected school shooter, 2007, p. B2) (Lynn, 2007) (School shootings in Washington, 2012)
720	McGuffey High School	12/14/2006	Claysville, PA	Chad Huggins	17	N/A	N/A	Chad Huggins	17	1	0		(Pa. student dies. 2006, p B5) (Grant, 2006, p. A1 & A10)
721	Springfield Township High School	12/12/2006	Erdenheim, PA	Shane Joseph Halligan	16	N/A	N/A	Shane Joseph Halligan	16	1	0	Suspect was despondent about his grades at school.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 44) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 182) (Dale, 2006, p. 2)

722	Jones Senior High School	12/1/2006	Trenton, NC	Shamel Rashad Baker	23	N/A	N/A	James Ricardo Cuthbertson	20	1	0	Gang related dispute.	(Top 10 stories, 2006) (Gunman sought, 2006, p. C4) (Kay, 2008)
723	Westbury High School	11/28/2006	Houston, TX	Julian Ruiz	16	N/A	N/A	Aldo Aguilar Ramirez & Augustin Miguel Marquez	17 & 17	1	0	Gang related.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 181) (Cerota, 2016) (City of Houston, 2006a) (City of Houston, 2006b)
724	Sammye E. Coan Middle School	11/22/2006	Atlanta, GA	Ricardo Alexander	14	N/A	N/A	Suspect in a silver or gray Chevrolet Monte Carlo		1	0		(Police ID teen, 2006, p. Metro B5) (Ahmed, Jefcoats, Chidi, & Pickel, 2006, p. B5)
725	Lionel Wilson College Preparatory Academy	11/11/2006	Oakland, CA	Hilmon R. Haydon	23	Unnamed man	20			1	1		(Murphy, 2006) (Man killed at birthday party, 2006, p. 006) (Harris, 2016)
726	Presbyterian College (Private Presbyterian college)	11/9/2006	Clinton, SC	Dr. Joseph Renato Arena (shooter)	51	Craig Birchmore (Campus Security Officer)		Dr. Joseph Renato Arena	51	1	1		(Alongi & Washington, 2006, p. 1A & 3A) (Washington, 2006a, p. 1A & 3A) (Washington, 2006b, p. 1A & 4A)
727	Las Cruces Public Schools Sports Complex (a.k.a. "Field of Dreams")	10/27/2006	Las Cruces, NM	N/A	N/A	Oscar Sarnaga	14			0	1	Believed to be Gang related. Witnesses said they saw the suspects throwing gang signs and heard gang comments.	(Ramirez & Ruelas-Venegas, 2006, p. 9B) (Cruces teen shot, 2006, p. 3B) (Medina, 2006)
728	Seven Lakes High School	10/17/2006	Katy, TX	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 43) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 181) (Katy ISD student, 2006, p. 2A)

729	West Nickel Mines Amish School	10/2/2006	Nickel Mines (Bart Township), PA	Lena Zook Miller, Naomi Rose Ebersole, Mary Liz Miller, Anna Mae Stoltzfus, Marian Stoltzfus Fisher, & Charles Carl Roberts IV (shooter)	7, 7, 8, 12, 13 & 32	Barbie Fisher, Rosanna King, Sarah Ann Stoltzfus, Rachel Ann Stoltzfus, Esther King	11, 7, ?, ?, ?	Charles Carl Roberts IV	32	6	5	Sexual assault / Loss of child (PTSD?)	(Gwynne, 2014) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 42 & 43) (Kocieniewski & Gately, 2006) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 181) (Usborne, 2006) (U.S. Department of Justice, 2019, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Hellard, 2006, p. 034) (US school shootings, 2012) (Gambacorta, 2007, p. 03)
730	Weston High School	9/29/2006	Cazenovia, WI	John Klang (Principal)	49	N/A	N/A	Eric Jordan Hainstock	15	1	0	Protest authority and bullying. Shooting occurred a day after the principal gave the suspect a disciplinary warning for having tobacco, according to a criminal complaint. Suspect told investigators a group of kids had called him names and rubbed up against him.	(Landman, 2013, p. 5) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 42) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 181) (Gash, 2006) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Sieglar, 2019)
731	Platte Canyon High School	9/27/2006	Bailey, CO	Emily Keyes & Duane Roger Morrison	16 & 53	N/A	N/A	Duane Roger Morrison	53	2	0	Troubled childhood, alleged physical abuse, and depression.	(Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 2007) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 180) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 42) (Details from Colo., 2006) (Roberts, 2019a)

732	Duquesne University	9/17/2006	Pittsburgh, PA	N/A	N/A	Sam Ashaolu, Stuard Baldonado, Kojo Mensah, Aaron Jackson & Shawn James	23, 21, ?, 20 & 23	William B. Holmes III, Derek Scott Lee & Brittany Jones (Charges were dropped for Brandon Baynes)	19, 19 & 25	0	5	Argument over a girl after she was flirting with the victims.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Scheckner, 2006, p. A-1 & A-4) (Fuoco & McKinnon, 2006, p. A-1 & A-5) (Axelrod, 2007, p. A-3) (Duquesne shooter, 2007, p. B4) (Duquesne University, 2006)
733	Shepherd University	9/2/2006	Shepherdstown, WV	Logan P. Pennington, Benjamin M. Pennington, & Douglas W. Pennington (suspect & victim's father)	26, 24 & 49	N/A	N/A	Douglas W. Pennington	49	3	0		(Roberts, 2019a) (Funeral today for students, 2006, p. P9A) (Father not arguing with sons , 2006, p. P4C)
734	Webber Middle School	9/11/2006	Saginaw, MI	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed male teenagers	17 & 18	Unknown suspects in a white Chevrolet Lumina		0	2		(On school grounds, 2005, p. 2A) (Mitchell, 2006a, p. 4A) (Mitchell, 2006b, p.4A) (Snapper, 2006, p. 1A) (2 shot outside school, 2006, p. B10)
735	Oxford High School	8/31/2006	Anniston, AL	N/A	N/A	Toavera Hawkins	21	Elzon Rudolph (shooter) & Angel Lujan Rudolph	21 & 19	0	1	Dispute.	(Johns, 2006, p. 1A & 3A) (Second person arrested, 2006, p. 6D)

736	Orange High School	8/30/2006	Hillsborough, NC	Rafael Castillo (Father of suspect)	65			Alvaro Castillo	18	1	2	Mental illness. Experts for the defense testified that Castillo believed God wanted him to sacrifice his father and the students.	(Karas, 2009) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a)
737	Essex Elementary School	8/24/2006	Essex Junction, VT	Linda Lambesis (Mother of suspect's ex-girlfriend), & Mary Alicia Shanks (Second grade teacher)	57 & 56	Mary Snedeker (Teacher), Chad Johansen (Suspect's friend), & Christopher A. Williams (shooter)	54 & 28	Christopher A. Williams	26	2	3	Domestic dispute. Rejection. Suspect was turned away from his ex-girlfriend's home when he came to collect his belongings after a breakup.	(2 killed in rural Vermont, 2006) (Alfano, 2006) (Vt. school shooting suspect, 2006) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 180) (Curran, 2008) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a)
738	Eagle Heights Academy (high school)	8/19/2006	Youngstown, OH	Larry D. Jones	31	N/A	N/A	Anthony M. Caulton (a.k.a Anthony Pfeifer)	25	1	0		(Gwin, 2006) (Suspect in killing at Ohio, 2006, p. B2) (Bond set at \$5.2M, 2006)
739	Mendez Middle School	8/17/2006	Austin, TX	Videl Dominguez Lopez	21	N/A	N/A	Rudolfo Orive (shooter) & Froylin Padilla Hernandez (accomplice)	20 & 17	1	0	Dispute.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 180) (Plohetski & Sanders, 2006, D1 & D6)
740	Young Middle Magnet School	7/31/2006	Tampa, FL	Ada Campos Rodriguez (Cafeteria Worker) & Alfredo Rodriguez (shooter)	38 & 54	N/A	N/A	Alfredo Rodriguez	54	2	0	Possibly financial problems and rejection. Police interviews revealed financial troubles in their marriage and Mrs. Rodriguez plan to leave her husband.	(Vansickle, 2006, p. 1A & 6A) (Tampa man shot wife, 2006, p. 4B)

741	Pershing High School	6/15/2006	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Four males in a dark blue or purple Dodge or Chrysler		0	1		(Patton, 2006, p. 7B) (Brand-Williams, 2006, p. 01B)
742	William A. Wirt High School	6/6/2006	Gary, IN	Tywon Newsome	21	N/A	N/A	Evan Eskew & Isaiah Eskew	21 & 18	1	0	Feud.	(Gary man shot, 2006, p. B6) (Robinson, 2006, p. A8) (Robinson, 2007, p. A4)
743	Venice High School	6/5/2006	Venice, CA	Agustine Contreras	17	N/A	N/A	Cymone Donyeal Turner	21	1	0	Gang related. Fight over attempted theft of a cross necklace.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 42) (Covarrubias & Doan, 2006, p. B1 & B11) (Blankstein, 2006, p. B3) (Los Angeles Police Department, 2006)
744	Theodore Roosevelt High School	4/5/2006	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed male students.	18 & 19	At least two men in a gray or silver Cadillac		0	2		(Cella, 2006, p. B01) (Wilber & Wilgoren, 2006)
745	Pine Middle School	3/14/2006	Reno, NV	N/A	N/A	Alex Rueda & Kenzie McKeon	14 & 14	James Scott Newman	14	0	2	Bullying. Suspect told investigators he was tired of being put down as ``stupid? by his father, brother and others, and that nobody liked him.	(Sonner, 2006) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 5) (Roberts, 2019a) (Kieckhefer, 2006, p. 6A) (Newman & O'Malley, 2006,
746	Roseburg High School	2/23/2006	Roseburg, OR	N/A	N/A	Joseph Monti	16	Vincent Wayne Leodoro	14	0	1	Feud.	(Student critically injured, 2006) (Roberts, 2019a) (Teen faces attempted murder charge, 2006, p. A14)

747	Westinghouse High School	2/21/2006	Pittsburgh, PA	N/A	N/A	Aaron Henderson	16	Thomas Beck	23	0	1	(Silver, 2006, p. A-1 & A-9) (Second arrest made, 2006, p. A3) (Roddy, 2007, p. B1 & B2) (1 of 2 convicted, 2007, p. 2A)
748	West York Area High School	2/15/2006	York, PA	Mark Stickel (Art Teacher / suspect)	55 (eve of his 56th birthday)	N/A	N/A	Mark Stickel	55 (eve of his 56th birthday)	1	0	(Kauffman, 2006, p. A1 & A5) (Kauffman & Bernhard-Bubb, 2006, p. A6) (Burkey, 2006, p. A-1 & A-7)
749	William Penn High School	2/9/2006	New Castle, DE	N/A	N/A		18	Eddie Moultrie, ?, & Jeremiah Thomas	18, 17 & 19	0	1	(Kepner & Mosher, 2006, p. A1 & A2) (Porter, 2008, p. B1)
750	Longfellow Elementary School	2/3/2006	Compton, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	10	Unnamed boy due to age.	9	0	1	Accident. (Garvey, 2006, p. B1 & B11) (9-year-old shoots student, 2006, p. 3A)
751	C.M. Russell High School	1/30/2006	Great Falls, MT	Ryan Clancy	16	N/A	N/A	Ryan Clancy	16	1	0	(Student kills himself, 2006, p. A6) (Boy kills himself, 2006, p. A3) (Student fatally shoots self, 2006, p. 2B) (Szpaller, 2006, p. 1A & 3A)
752	Lakeview Centennial High School	1/27/2006	Garland, TX	N/A	N/A	Two unmaed girls due to age.		Unnamed boy due to age.	16	0	2	(Psencik, 2018) (Abshire, 2006, p. 2B)
753	Old Dominion University	1/25/2006	Norfolk, VA	N/A	N/A	Brandon Johnson		Jason Ferguson & Alexis M. Brown	21 & 21	0	1	(Jones, 2006, p. B1) (Jones, 2007) (Washington, 2007) (Johnson, 2006)
754	Will C. Wood High School	1/23/2006	Vacaville, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	15	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	0	1	Accident. Suspect accidentally fired the weapon while playing with the gun's hammer in his backpack. (Martineau, 2006, p. B1 & B4) (Hall, 2006)

755	Withrow High School	1/19/2006	Cincinnati, OH	N/A	N/A		17 & ?	Antonio Page	19	0	2	Drug deal gone bad.	(Kelley, 2006, p. B1 & B5) (Shooting suspect arrested, 2006, p. B3)
756	Pinson Valley High School	1/13/2006	Birmingham, AL	Marcus Alexander	17	N/A	N/A	Brandon Ray Daniels	20	1	0	Fight.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 41) (Student charged, 2006, p. A3) (Student arrested, 2006, p. 03)
757	Percy Lavon Julian High School	1/12/2006	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	One unnamed girl and two unnamed boys due to age.	17, 17 & 16	Richard Bowdry	16	0	3		(Heinzmann & Wang, 2006, p. 3) (Bail set for teen, 2006, p. 2-3)
758	Mary McLeod Bethune Academy (Elementary) School	1/11/2006	Milwaukee, WI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	9			0	1		(Girl wounded by gunshot, 2006, p. 5A) (9-year old hit, 2006, p. 4A)
759	Mount Pleasant High School	1/10/2006	Bellevue, DE	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16			0	1	Fight.	(Taylor, 2006, p. B1) (Hurlock, 2006, p. C4)
760	Central High School	12/6/2005	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A		18			0	1		(MacDonald, 2005a, p. 02B) (MacDonald, 2005b, p. 01B) (Martin, A., & Pratt, 2005, p. 1A & 6A)
761	Southwest Anaheim Educational Center (South West Anaheim)	12/5/2005	Anahiem, CA	N/A	N/A	Jason (Unnamed boy due to age.)	16 or 17 (Different reports)	Suspects driving a black Ford Taurus		0	1	Gang related. Suspects shouted out gang slang before shooting.	(Enriquez, 2005) (Arora & Taxin, 2005, p. Obit)
762	Parkway Academy Charter High School	11/15/2005	Miramar, FL	N/A	N/A	Kaliesha Cheatham	17	Camille Alicia Burke	17	0	1	Revenge / feud. Suspect was beaten up the previous day by the victim.	(Benn, Neyman & DeMarzo, 2005, p. 11B) (Teen gets 10 years, 2006, p. 2)

763	Campbell County Comprehensive High School	11/8/2005	Jacksboro, TN	Ken Bruce (Assistant Principal)	48	Gary Seale (Principal), Jim Pierce (Assistant principal) & Kenneth "Kenny" S. Bartley Jr. (shooter)	?, ? & 14	Kenneth "Kenny" S. Bartley Jr.	14	1	2	Protest authority. Suspect was summoned to the principal's office for bringing a pistol to school to trade for drugs. When asked about the gun, Bartley pulled the weapon from his pocket and opened fire.	(One dead in Tennessee school, 2005) (Court of Criminal Appeals of Tennessee, 2009) (Court of Criminal Appeals of Tennessee, 2013) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 41) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 180) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 4) (Roberts, 2019a) (Mellon, 2005, B1) (Alapo, 2009, p. 4)
764	Birney Elementary School	10/27/2005	Fresno, CA	Keith Breazell	37	Unidentified black male	18-30			1	0	Believed to be gang-related by police.	(Man fatally wounded, 2005, p. B4) (Fresno police to investigate, 2005, p. 2C) (Fresno residents concerned, 2005, p. 2C) (Dudley Ellis, 2005, p. A1) (Hoagland, 2005, p. A1 & A2)
765	Saginaw High School	10/20/2005	Saginaw , MI	N/A	N/A	Daniel Foster	15	Clarence W. Russell III	15	0	1	Gang related. Suspect claimed self-defense "out of fear that other gang members would kill him."	(Coleman, 2005, p. 7A) (Snapper, 2005, p. 1A) (On school grounds, 2005, p. 2A) (Tucker, 2006, p. 6A)
766	Samuel J. Tilden High School	10/14/2005	New York City, NY	N/A	N/A	Devon Mercurius	16	6 unidentified youths		0	1	Fight.	(Tilden student shot, 2005) (Messing, 2005)

767	Vanderbilt University	9/25/2005	Nashville, TN	N/A	N/A	George Smith		Carlos Andrecus Branch & Edward Earl Allen Jr. (shooter)	26 & 22	0	1	Fight. Shooting occurred after suspects were asked to leave a party for the second time.	(Vandy must play defense, 2005, p. 8A) (Torres, A., & Mullen, 2005, p. 1A & 2A) (Shooting suspect, 2005, p. 6C) (Organ, 2005, p. 5B)
768	Saginaw High School	9/24/2005	Saginaw, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy and girl due to age.	14 & 15	Drive -by shooter in possibly a black Chevrolet Avalanche		0	2		(Saginaw school ban night games, 2005, p. C6) (Mitchell, 2005, p. 1A) (Coleman, 2005, p. 3A)
769	Harlan Community Academy High School	9/13/2005	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Christopher Huff	15	0	1	Fight.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Teen held in school shooting, 2005) (\$250,000 bail, 2005, p. 2-8)
770	University of Nevada, Las Vegas (UNLV)	9/3/2005	Las Vegas, NV	N/A	N/A	Unnamed UNLV faculty member & student		Sedrick Hammond & Duane Thomas	23 & 31	0	2	Fight.	(Mower, 2005)
771	Sojourner Truth High School	9/2/2005	Jacksonville, FL	N/A	N/A	Christopher Reed	17	Raynard A. Henderson	21	0	1	Fight.	(Sophomore shot at school, 2005, p. 10B) (Assailants shoot student, 2005, p. 14C) (Murphy, 2005, p. A-1) (Black, 2005, p. B-3)
772	Jackson State University	8/26/2005	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	Ben Hart	23	Ryan Mack	32	0	1	Fight.	(JSU shooting wounds student, 2005, p. 6D) (Spencer, 2005, p. 1A & 4A) (Lake, 2006, p. 1B & 3B)

773	Maury Middle School	8/25/2005	Dandridge, TN	N/A	N/A	Daniel Scarlett	12	Robbie Norton (shooter) & Dustin Taylor	14 & 12	0	1	Accident. The two boys plotted to kill their teacher, Carole Talley, but accidentally shot Scarlett in the leg while showing him the gun in a school bathroom.	(Three middle-schoolers charged, 2005, p. A2) (Dandridge: students found guilty, 2005, p. 4A) (Students charged in plot, 2005, p. 8A)
774	Morrow High School	8/19/2005	Morrow, GA	N/A	N/A		18 & 21	Man with dreadlocks		0	2		(Gunman wounds 2, 2005, p. 3B) (Seymour Jr., 2005, p. D1 & D6) (DiLonardo, 2006, p. 88)
775	Miami Northwestern High School	8/19/2005	Miami, FL	James M. Lewis	17	N/A	N/A	Jerod Antwon Rennie	19	1	0	Argument.	(High school student shot to death, 2005, p. 3B) (Daniel, 2005, p. 6B)
776	University of Maryland	8/3/2005	College Park, MD	N/A	N/A	Steven Bennett Rogers	21	Marcus Perry Bradford	17	0	1	Random act unprovoked.	(Litten, 2005a) (Litten, 2005b) (Suspect to stand trial, 2016)
777	Bangs Avenue Elementary School (renamed as Barack Obama Elementary School)	7/12/2005	Ashbury Park, NJ	N/A	N/A	Darrell Alexander, Demar Ferguson & ?	24, 22 & ?			0	3	Fight.	(Ferguson, 2005, p. B1 & B2) (Shields, 2005, p. B2)
778	Dr. William L. Cobb School	7/5/2005	San Francisco, CA	Deanne Bradford (Mother of 6 children) & Roger Johnson (shooter)	42 & 41	N/A	N/A	Roger Johnson	41	2	0	Custody dispute.	(Mother of 6 fatally shot, 2005, p. B4) (Woman slain, 2005, p. A5)
779	Booker T. Washington Heritage and Academic Center (High School)	5/24/2005	Shreveport, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted shot.	(Teen shot self in leg, 2005, p. 4B)

780	Highland Elementary School	5/17/2005	Lower Allen Township, PA	Kim Keefer (Parent) & James Zeigler (shooter)	32 & 47	N/A	N/A	James Zeigler	47	2	0	Domestic violence. Rejection. Suspect was served a PFA (Protection From Abuse) for abusing his girlfriend (Kim Keefer).	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 41) (Burkey, 2005, p. 16A) (Pakkala, 2005, p. A1 & A4) (Slain woman inquired, 2005, p. B2)
781	Berkner High School	5/14/2005	Richardson, TX	N/A	N/A	Ryan Hammonds	18	Timothy Wayne Fouse	17	0	1	Shooting stemmed from a fight that began three hours earlier.	(Communities: Cleveland, 2005, p. B3) (Trahan, 2005, p. 11B) (Hawkins, 2005)
782	Daniel E. Morgan Elementary School	4/29/2005	Cleveland, OH	N/A	N/A	Patricia Smith (School Secretary)		Fred Canti	20	0	1		(Reed, 2005, p. B3) (Communities: Cleveland, 2005, p. B3)
783	Holmes Community College	4/26/2005	Goodman, MS	Dwaeuntre "D.D." Davis	19	N/A	N/A	Montrell Jordan (shooter) & Randy J. Scott (accessory)	25 & 24	1	0	Fight.	(Spencer, 2005, p. 1A & 4A) (Student shot to death, 2005, p. 5D) (Holmes CC student killed, 2005, p. 8A) (Arrests made in shooting, 2005, p. 4C) (Thornton, 2005, p. A1 & A8) (Thornton, 2007, p. A1 & A6)
784	Wilberforce University	4/20/2005	Wilberforce, OH	N/A	N/A	Daniel Lee	23	Ronald Terrell Lee	21	0	1	Argument involving a computer Ronald Lee is accused of taking from Daniel Lee.	(Robinson, 2005a) (Robinson, 2005b) (Judge finds CSU student guilty, 2012)
785	Canton High School	4/7/2005	Canton, TX	N/A	N/A	Gary Joe Kinne (High school football coach)	37	Jeffrey Doyle Robertson	45	0	1	Protest authority. Dispute over the suspect's son who had been kicked off the football team.	(Psencik, 2018) (Moreno, 2005) (Gold, 2005, p. A10)

786	East High School	3/30/2005	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	17	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	0	1	Accident. A gun in the suspect's pants pocket discharged, causing a powder burn on his leg.	(Warning shots, 2005, p. B6) (Banerji Kumar, 2005, p. A1) (Memphis school shootings, 2008, p. A5)
787	Fairley High School	3/24/2005	Memphis, TN	N/A	N/A	Ciera Allen (shooter)	17	Ciera Allen	17	0	1	Accident. Suspect claimed she felt threatened and accidentally shot herself when she reached into her purse.	(Girl shoots herself in arm, 2005, p. 2B) (Teen accidentally shoots herself, 2005, p. 4A) (Banerji Kumar, 2005, p. A1) (Memphis school shootings, 2008, p. A5)
788	Red Lake High School	3/21/2005	Red Lake Indian Reservation, MN	Derrick Brun (Security guard), Dewayne Lewis, Chase Lussier, Daryl Lussier (Suspect's grandfather), Michelle Sigana, Neva Rogers (Teacher), Chanelle Rosebar, Thurlene Stilloday, Alicia White (a.k.a. Alicia Spike) & Jeffrey James Weise (shooter)	28, 15, 15, 58, 31, 62, 15, 15, 14 & 16	Ryan Auginash, Steven Cobenais, Lance Crowe, Jeffrey May & Cody Thunder	14, 15, 15, 15, 15	Jeffrey James Weise	16	10	5	Possibly due to depression and from being bullied about not having a father or mother.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 40) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 179) (Morales, 2005) (Among worst U.S. school, 2011) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 4) (Roberts, 2019a) (Enger, 2015) (Victims of Red Lake, 2005, p. 4B) (Rave, 2005, p. A1 & A7) (School shootings and where, 2012)

789	Locke High School	3/17/2005	Los Angeles, CA	Deliesh Allen-Roberts	15	N/A	N/A	Dejuan Hines	18	1	0	Gang Related. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 40) (Los Angeles Police Department, 2005) (Alleged gang member charged, 2005) (Gang member convicted, 2006)
790	O. Perry Walker High School	3/17/2005	New Orleans, LA	N/A	N/A	Prentiss Bovia	16	Kadeem Wise & Jernell Hankton	16 & 15	0	1	Ongoing dispute. Victim was an innocent bystander not involved in the dispute.	(Teenager wounded in New Orleans, 2005, p. 8A) (Teenager wounded in school shooting, 2005, p. 3A) (Brown, 2005, p. 01) (Filosa, 2005, p. 01)
791	Leawood Elementary School	3/14/2005	Columbus, OH	N/A	N/A	Farland Dindy (shooter)	7	Farland Dindy	7	0	1	Accident. The gun discharged in the student's book bag, shooting himself in the hand.	(Student's gun belonged, 2005, p. 2C) (Second-grader shot, 2005, p. 6A)
792	Maplewood High School	3/9/2005	Nashville, TN	N/A	N/A	Scott Edward Gray III	19	Tyree Pierre Gray	16	0	1	Argument.	(Cox, Rich, Chiu, Muyskens, & Ulmanu, 2020) (Slaying suspect turns self in, 2005, p. 2B) (Teen suspect in shooting, 2005, p. 2B)
793	Stewart County High School	3/2/2005	Cumberland City (Dover), TN	Joyce Gregory (School Bus Driver)	47	N/A	N/A	Jason Clinard	14	1	0	Revenge for being turned in by the bus driver for using smokeless tobacco on the bus.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 40) (Roberts, 2019a) (School bus driver fatally shot, 2005, p. 2)
794	Bowen High School	2/8/2005	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student.	18			0	1		(Roberts, 2019a) (Student is shot at Bowen, 2005, p. 2-3)

795	McNair High School	2/4/2005	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Angela Howard (suspect's sister)		Angelo Howard	19	0	1	Accident. A gun fell out of the suspect's shirt while he was leaning against a bannister and it discharged, grazing his sister in the neck.	(Jones, 2005, p. 2D) (Teen gets probation , 2005, p. C5) (Man arrested after accidentally, 2005)
796	Passmore Elementary School	1/18/2005	Alvin, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age. (shooter)	11	Unnamed boy due to age.	11	0	1	Accident. Suspect was playing with his father's gun in class.	(Student shoots self in leg, 2005, p. B2) (11-year-old boy shoots himself, 2005, p. 2A)
797	LaGuardia Community College	1/6/2004	Long Island City, NY	Brian Allen (suspect)	46	Clard Coleman Jr. (Janitor)	40	Brian Allen	46	1	1	Argument. The victim was deaf and mute. Unconfirmed report that shooting was the result of jealousy over a female janitor who the suspect kidnapped and raped after the shooting.	(Kilgannon & Rashbaum, 2005) (Morton, 2005) (Maritnez, 2005) (Bisram, 2005)
798	Murrell Dobbins Vocational-Technical High School	1/5/2005	North Philadelphia, PA	James Boone	18			Kurtis Graves	16	1	0	Possible feud. Police said they believed the teens may have been fighting for the same girl's affection.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 39) (Arrest in shooting, 2005) (Philly police arrest teen, 2005)
799	Richmond State School	12/31/2004	Richmond, TX	Bedah Amwoka (shooter)	38	Dorian Randle (Food Service Employee)	20	Bedah Amwoka	38	1	1		(State school employee, 2005, p. 2A) (Ruiz, 2005, p. 6)
800	Lakeside High School	12/10/2004	Spokane, WA	Skyler Cullitan	16	N/A	N/A	Skyler Cullitan	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 39) (Cannata, 2004) (Clouse, 2004)

801	Strawberry Mansion High School	11/22/2004	Philadelphia, PA	Jalil Speaks	16	Latasha Ligon, Victoria Warren & Lawrence Dunbar	16, 16 & 19	Desmond "Rice" Keels	16	1	3	Dispute over failed payment of a \$50 bet over a rap contest.	(Gewertz, 2004) (Snyder, 2004, p. A1 & A20) (Soteropoulos, 2004, p. A1 & A20) (Soteropoulos, 2005, p. B1 & B6)
802	Battery Creek High School	11/16/2004	Beaufort, SC	N/A	N/A	Daron Morgan	20	Terry Isaacs	20	0	1	Argument. Shooting occurred after the suspect and victim exchanged words outside the school's gymnasium.	(Ziezulewicz, 2004a) (Ziezulewicz, 2004b) (Ryan, 2005)
803	Parker High School	11/16/2004	Birmingham, AL	N/A	N/A	Antwin Evans	20	Obray Carter	20	0	1	Gang related.	(Robinson, 2004, p. 2-B)
804	Brunswick Elementary School	11/15/2004	Gary, IN	N/A	N/A	Takeysha Jones (Mother of student)	28	Charles Kidd & Eugene Anderson	22 & 28	0	1	Innocent bystander. Revenge. Anderson sought to confront the Brunswick residents he believed had shot his brother.	(Police respond well, 2004, p. B6) (Caldwell, 2004, p. A3) (Suspect in shooting surrenders, 2004, p. A6)
805	Patterson High School & Walbrook High Uniformed Services Academy	10/29/2004	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Shawntez Jenkins, Derrick Greer, Terrance Whitworth & Dennis Brown	15, 15, 19 & 21	Willie Tyson	19	0	4		(Cho & Bell, 2004, p. 1B) (Regional digest, 2004)
806	Thurgood Marshall High School	10/21/2004	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Lamar Taylor & Terrell Scott	15 & 19	Antonio Williamson, Sean Howard & Percy Johnson	16, 17 & 17	0	2	Feud from a previous fight over a girl.	Dolan, 2004a, p. 1A & 5A) (Dolan, 2004b, p. 1A & 8A) (Bykowicz, 2005, p. 3B)
807	Tyrrell Elementary School	10/20/2004	Hayward, CA	James Kenneth Wooldridge	32	N/A	N/A	Jaydee Garcia	23	1	0	Argument. Victim was the suspect's housemate.	(Lee, 2012) (Murder hearing entering third day, 2006) (Delventhal, 2016)

808	Biggs High School	10/15/2004	Biggs, CA	N/A	N/A		17	Johnny Rodriguez	19	1	0	Gang related. Feud.	(Teen shot at high school, 2004, p. B4) (Biggs teen arrested, 2004)
809	Lakewood Elementary School	10/12/2004	Sunnyvale, CA	Carlos Walker & Christopher Herrador	25 & 25	N/A	N/A	Kevin Powell, Annie Shears, an unnamed boy due to age.	22, 18, & 17	2	0	Dispute over a dating relationship.	(Buchanan, 2004) (Beck, 2004, p. 3B)
810	Jefferson Elementary School	10/2/2004	Grand Island, NE	N/A	N/A	Raxavier "Rock" Menyweather	21	Kenneth Beck	20	0	1	Fight over the victim calling the sspect's girlfriend on the phone.	(Schultz, 2004) (Schultz, 2005a) (Schultz, 2005b)
811	Butler University	9/24/2004	Indianapolis, IN	James Davis (University Police Officer) & Kahdir Al Khattab (shooter)	31 & 26	N/A	N/A	Kahdir Al Khattab	26	2	0		(Officer's fatal shooting, 2004, p. D12) (Nation in brief, 2004) (Kusmer, 2004) (Horne & Kelly, 2004, p. A11)
812	Proviso East High School	8/30/2004	Maywood, IL	German Ocegueda	22	N/A	N/A	Man in a tan Buick		1	0	Possibly Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 38) (Aduroja & Rozas, 2004) (Pollard, 2004, p. 005) (Huston, 2004, p. 005)
813	Huffman High School	8/3/2004	Birmingham, AL	N/A	N/A	Jamelle Elliott	16	Brandon Wood	17	0	1	Accident. Suspect had been twirling or playing with the gun before it discharged.	(High school teen shot, 2004, p. 3B) (Huffman high school trumpet player, 2004) (Robinson, 2004, p. 1-B) (Temple, 2004, p. 1-B)
814	Castlemont High School	6/9/2004	Oakland, CA	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed student due to age.	15 & 15	4 Latino males in a late model dark Ford Thunderbird.		0	2	Gang related.	(Oakland students shot, 2004, p. A5) (Harris & Katz, 2004, p. Local & Regional News)

815	West High School	5/24/2004	Salt Lake City, UT	Marisela Lavalle (School Cafeteria Worker) & Frederico Cevamtes-Lavalle (shooter)	39 & 52	N/A	N/A	Frederico Cevamtes-Lavalle	52	2	0	Rejection. Pllice reported the couple was in the process of a divorce and the wife was living with a roommate.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 38) (Man shoots wife, , 2004, p. A3)
816	East Campus Educational Center-High School	5/11/2004	Merced, CA	N/A	N/A	Julio Najar & Myra Alvarez	19 & 17	David Villafan, Edgar Garcia & Roy Alfredo Garcia	20, 20 & 22	0	2		(Shooting at Merced high, 2004, p. 2C) (De La Cruz, 2004, p. A1) (Chircop, 2004, p. A01)
817	Randallstown High School	5/7/2004	Randallstown, MD	N/A	N/A	William "Tippa" Thomas III, Alexander Brown, Marcus McLain, & Andre Mellerson		Tyrone Devon Brown & Matthew McCullough	24 & 17	0	4	Feud over a girl.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 179) (McMenamin, 2005) (Roberts, 2019a)
818	Florida Institute of Technology	5/6/2004	Melbourne, FL	Royce McCain (Security Guard)	63	N/A	N/A	Anthony Johnson (shooter) & Blaine Barber	19 & 18	1	0	Robbery.	(Sellers, 2004, p. B2) (Gallop, 2004, p. 1B) (Neale, 2004, p. 1A & 3A)
819	Northrop High School	5/4/2004	Fort Wayne, IN	N/A	N/A	Jamaal D. Gill	21	Keith E. Williams	18	0	1	Self-defense. Fight	(Man shot at track meet, 2004, p. 37) (Teen gets probation, 2004, p. 2)
820	Edward Waters College (Private Christian college)	4/29/2004	Jacksonville, FL	Johnathan Wesley Glenn	18	N/A	N/A	Jermell Maurice Campbell & Kenell Dashawn Coleman	20 & 20	1	0	Robbery.	(Family of slain student, 2004) (Maxwell, 2006) (Treen, 2004) (Suspects face judge, 2004)
821	University of Virginia	4/28/2004	Jack Jouett, VA	N/A	N/A	Jamaine Winborne		Aaron Joshua Robinson	23	0	1	Feud.	(White, 2004, p. E-7) (Crime &, 2004) (Robinson v. Commonwealth, 2006) (UVA football players arrested, 2004)

822	Virginia Commonwealth University	4/11/2004	Richmond, VA	Jose Andujar	21	N/A	N/A	Keyon Lamont Starling	21	1	0	(McAllister, 2004, p. B-1) (Akin, 2004, p. B-3) (VCU cops seize guns, 2005) (Starling sentenced, 2005) (Wiggins, 2005)
823	Fairleigh Dickinson University in Florham	4/3/2004	Madison, NJ	N/A	N/A	Robert Brock-Murray	21	Rasheed Cooper (a.k.a. Reginald Rasheed Campbell)	25	0	1	(Garretson, 2004, p. A1 & A7) (Shooting suspect arrested, 2004, p. A-3) (Wright, 2004, p. A13)
824	Crescent Elementary and Crescent Junior-Senior High	3/17/2004	Joyce, WA	Joe Rogers (shooter)	13	N/A	N/A	Joe Rogers	13	1	0	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 38) (Boy shoots, kills self, 2004, p. 8C) (Boy kills himself, 2004, p. B2)
825	Kellogg Community College	3/13/2004	Battle Creek, MI	Antwain Carmouche & Clova Keyes	17 & 20	Eric Wanzer	24	Elliott Lavone Patterson	24	2	1	Robbery. Suspect allegedly shot and robbed the victims in order to pay-off a drug debt. (Herald, 2011) (People v. Patterson, 2013) (Nation in brief, 2004) (Thomas, 2011)
826	Lewiston-Porter High School	3/9/2004	Youngstown, NY	N/A	N/A	Scott Trace (shooter)	17	Scott Trace	17	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted wound. (Westmoore, 2004, p. B8)
827	Soledad Enrichment Action Charter School	3/5/2004	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl & boy due to age.	16 & 17			0	2	Gang-related dispute. (Martinez, 2004, p. B1 & B12) (Top story, 2004, p. 4)
828	Gateway Christian Academy (Private Christian school for girls)	2/20/2004	St. Martinville, LA	Christy DeRouen (Suspect's estranged fiance) & Alan Ledet (shooter)	19 & 41	N/A	N/A	Alan Ledet	41	2	0	Possibly rejection. Victim recently broke off their engagement to be married. (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 38) (Moore, 2004) (Murder in St. Martinville, 2004, p. 8)
829	Colonel White High School (now Thurgood Marshall High School)	2/13/2004	Dayton, OH	N/A	N/A	DaJuan Gray	17	Darryl Brooks (shooter) & unnamed boy due to age.	17 & 16	0	1	Robbery. Attempted carjacking. (Elliott, Grieco, & Wynn, 2004, p. A1 & A5) (Modic, 2004a, p. B2) (Modic, 2004b, p. B4)

830	Thomas M. Peirce Elementary School	2/11/2004	Philadelphia, PA	Faheem Thomas-Childs	10	Debra Smith (School crossing guard)	56	Kennell Spady & Kareem Johnson	19 & 20	1	1	Gang related. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 38) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 179) (Straziuso, 2004, p. 4) (Faheem - a year later, 2004, p. B1 & B4) (Pompilio, 2005, p. B4) (Campbell & Clark, 2004, p. A01)
831	Columbia High School	2/9/2004	East Greenbush, NY	N/A	N/A	Michael Bennett (Special Education Teacher)		Jon William Romano	16	0	1		(Santora, 2004) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 3) (Roberts, 2019a) (La Plante, 2004, p. A1 & A2) (Gardinier, 2007, p. A1)
832	Youens Elementary School	2/3/2004	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	10	Unnamed boy due to age.	10	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted gunshot in the groin area after showing off the pistol to a classmate.	(Fifth-grader shoots self, 2004, p. 8A) (Student accidentally shoots self, 2004, p. B2)
833	Ballou Senior High School	2/2/2004	Washington, DC	James Richardson	17	Unnamed student.	18	Thomas Joshua Boykin	18	1	1	Dispute.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 37) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 179) (Roberts, 2019a) (Student killed in school, 2004, p. D4) (Suspect surrenders, 2004, p. 13A) (Henderson, 2005)
834	Galloway Elementary School	1/21/2004	Henderson, NV	Anthony Jackson & Hezekiah E. Lewis (shooter)	35 & 40	N/A	N/A	Hezekiah E. Lewis	40	2	0	Domestic dispute.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 37) (Haynes, 2004, p. 1B) (In brief, 2004, p. 3B)

835	Benedictine University (Private Roman Catholic university)	1/20/2004	Lisle, IL	Norman Miller Jr.	19	N/A	N/A	Brian Hall	18	1	0	Self-defense. Shooting occurred after a group of players led by Miller broke down the door of Hall's apartment and started kicking and punching another group of players.	(Chicago man shot to death, 2004) (Rozas & Barnum, 2004) (College student won't be charged, 2004)
836	Pomona High School	1/15/2004	Pomona, CA	N/A	N/A	Deveda Steward	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	0	1	Accident. Gun discharged while the gun was in the suspect's pocket.	(Girl hurt as gun goes off, 2004, p. B4) (Girl accidentally shot, 2004, p. A-10) (Hayasaki, 2004, p. B1)
837	Northern High School	1/13/2004	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Aaron Wilson	18		19	0	1	Argument.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 179) (Pratt & Angel, 2004, p. 3B) (MacDonald & Grant, 2004, p. 02B)
838	Abess Park Elementary School	12/29/2003	Jacksonville, FL	Clay Austin II	19	2 unnamed men			16 & ?	1	2		(Galnor, 2003, p. B-1) (Two brothers arrested, 2003)
839	Colonia High School	12/22/2003	Woodbridge , NJ	N/A	N/A	Samad Simmons	18	Aaron Jones, Mark A. Harrison & unnamed suspect due to age.	23, 22 & 17	0	1	Dispute between young adults earlier in the day or during the past 2 or 3 days.	(Mack, 2003, p. B-2) (Lutolf, 2003)
840	Centennial High School	12/8/2003	Pueblo, CO	James Romero (shooter)	16	N/A	N/A	James Romero	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 37) (The week in review, 2003) (Halverson, 2003) (Perez, 2003)
841	Carbondale Community High School	12/5/2003	Carbondale, IL	N/A	N/A	Brad DeDecker (Volunteer Assistant Football Coach)		Trevis S. Thompson	17	0	1	Argument.	(Peach, 2003, p. A1) (Petrovich, 2004) (Peach, 2004 p. 16A)

842	Frederick Douglass High School	12/4/2003	Oklahoma City, OK	N/A	N/A	Tenisha Griffin	18	Zachary Lee Ramsey	18	0	1	Fight over a cell phone.	(Bratcher, 2003a, p. 24A) (Bratcher, 2003b, p. 18A) (Molina, 2003, p. 6A) (Shooting victim sues, 2005, p. 14A)
843	East Mecklenburg High School	11/13/2003	Charlotte, NC	N/A	N/A	Erica Machin & an unnamed student due to age.	17 & ?	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	0	2	Accident. Gun was in the student's pocket when it discharged.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 179) (Price & Helms, 2018) (Man arrested after driving, 2003, p. 2) (Levine & Manware, 2003, p. 1B)
844	Martin Luther King Jr. School	11/10/2003	Buffalo, NY	DeMario Officer	20	N/A	N/A	Alicia Bailey	20	1	0	Gang-related robbery. Suspect claimed she had been ordered to kill victim by members of her gang.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 36) (Man, 20, slain, p. B2) (Police & courts, 2003) (Woman pleads guilty, 2004) (Gryta, 2004)
845	Hightower High School (Mercer Stadium)	11/8/2003	Suger Land, TX	Marsai Murry	17	N/A	N/A	Marcus Melvin Hudgins	21	1	0	Spontaneous fight. The shooting happened after two groups of young men got into a shouting match outside the stadium when a car bumped one of the men. The suspect missed the intended target, Jayson Traylor.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 36) (Lezon, 2003, p. A19) (Hanson, 2004, p. A15)
846	Norfolk State University	11/3/2003	Norfolk, VA	Marcus "Moe" McGee Jr.	19	N/A	N/A	Antonio D. Robinson	26	1	0		(Walzer & Roy, 2003, p. B1) (NSU eyes rule for students, 2003) (Gilliam, 2015) (Washington, 2005, p. B3) (Roy, 2004, p. B2)

847	Anacostia Senior High School	10/30/2003	Washington, DC	Devin M. Fowlkes	16	Unnamed girl due to age.	15	Erik Postell	15	1	1	Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 36) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 178) (Cella & Lively, 2003, p. B01) (Rich, 2012) (Holly, 2003, p. A24) (Cella, 2003, p. A10)
848	Rider University	10/17/2003	Lawrenceville, NJ	N/A	N/A	Vesna Dzombic & Paul Hill	20 & 20	Tarik J. Reid	20	0	2	Fight.	(Irgang, 2003) (Kahn, 2003) (Pearce, 2003) (Man accused of shooting 2 at Rider, 2003, p. A16) (Knapp, 2003, p. A1) (Shooting suspect arrested in Tobyhanna, 2011)
849	Virginia State University	10/16/2003	Petersburg, VA	Anthony "Pac Man" Perrell Cage	22	N/A	N/A	Chavis L. Holloman, Ishmael K. Stewart, Kelby Lamar Sheppard, Rory Forehand, Tremaine Wilson, Michael Tynes & other unidentified suspects.	21, 20, 23, 20, 19, 21, & ?	1	0	Fight over a necklace.	(Lizama, 2003, p. B-7) (Iroegbu, 2003, p. B-5) (Chernicky, 2004) (Hard to argue the outcome, 2004) (Davis, 2004)
850	Nottingham High School	10/12/2003	Syracuse, NY	N/A	N/A	Daquan Sullivan	17	Robert E. Smith	18	0	1	Fight. Suspect claimed he fired at Sullivan because he thought Sulivan was going to stab him.	(Weibezahl, O'Hara, & Sieh, 2003, p. A1) (Perez, 2003, p. B1)

851	Detroit City High School (school bus)	10/6/2003	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age. (shooter)	17	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted. Police said suspect may have been playing with the gun and shot himself in the ankle.	(Teen shot in ankle, 2003, p. 3B)
852	Rocori High School	9/24/2003	Cold Spring, MN	Seth Bartell & Aaron Rollins	14 & 17	N/A	N/A	John Jason McLaughlin	15	2	0	Bullying and mental illness.	(Gwynne, 2014) (Post, 2003) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 36) (Crews, 2016, p. 5) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 178) (Teen convicted of murder, 2005) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 3) (Roberts, 2019a)
853	Charlestown High School	9/17/2003	Boston, MA	N/A	N/A	John Flaherty & a school police officer	15 & ?	Unnamed male	Between 18 ans 20	0	2		(Tench, 2003a, p. B1 & B5) (Tench, 2003b, p. B3) (Sweet, Heslam, & Rothstein, 2003, p. 6)
854	Dyersburg State Community College	9/17/2003	Dyersburg, TN	Harold Kilpatrick Jr. (suspect)	26	John Johnson & Michelle Lemaster	28 & 30	Harold Kilpatrick Jr.	26	1	2	Possibly mental health issues. Suspect had been treated for depression and had allegedly been out of his depression medication since October.	(Cheshier & Dodson, 2003, p. 1A & 4A) (Smith-King & Cheshier, p. 1A & 4A) (Heard, 2003, p. 9) (Police kill gunman, 2013)
855	Vicksburg High School	9/10/2003	Vicksburg, MS	O'dare Mims	20	N/A	N/A	Walter Jefferson	20	1	0	Feud.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 35) (Fatal shooting near high school, 2004) (Former VHS student shot dead, 2003) (Russo, 2003, p. 9)

856	Coulwood Middle School	7/26/2003	Charlotte, NC	Ricco Montres Cooper	27	N/A	N/A	Shane Hyde	17	1	0	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 31) (Moore, 2003, p. 3B) (Frank, 2003, p. 3B) (Police kill gunman, 2003)
857	Capital High School (Kanawha County Board of Education)	7/17/2003	Charleston, WV	N/A	N/A	Karen Taylor (Teacher)	56	Richard Dean "Rusty" Bright	58	0	1	Protest authority. Suspect complained about his supervisor to schools Superintendent Ron Duerring and was allegedly upset because some school board employees had been smoking around him. (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 3) (Onlookers thwart attack, 2003, p. 5A) (Vitello, 2003, p. B7) (School board meeting, 2003, p. A8)
858	St. Mark's School Of Texas	7/15/2003	Dallas, TX	Benny Barber	16	N/A	N/A	Benny Barber	16	1	0	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 34) (Obituaries: Benny Barber, 2003)
859	Rock L. Butler Middle School	6/4/2003	Wellsboro, PA	David Roby	12	N/A	N/A	David Roby	12	1	0	Bullying. Suspect planned to kill other students and teachers. (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 34) (Osgood, 2003a, p. 1A & 4A) (Osgood, 2003b, p. 1A, 10 a & 11A)
860	Forest Hills High School	5/13/2003	Johnstown, PA	Brian Thomas "Chief" Angelotti	18	N/A	N/A	Brian Thomas "Chief" Angelotti	18	1	0	Grief over the death of a friend. (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 34) (Obituary Index, 2003) (Gibb, 2003)
861	Northeastern University	5/12/2003	Boston, MA	James H. Cassidy	21	N/A	N/A	Three unidentified black male suspects.				(Allen & Vosk, 2003) (Szaniszló, 2003, p. 18) (Doyle v. Gould, 2007)

862	Case Western Reserve University	5/9/2003	Cleveland, OH	Norman Wallace (1st year MBA student)	30	George Klippel (School Facilities Manager), Shawn Miller (Computer Lab Administrator), Biswanath A. Halder (shooter)	?, 38 & 62	Biswanath A. Halder	62	1	3	Grudge. Suspect accused Miller of hacking into his computer and ruining his Web site. Suspect had sued Miller in 2001, but the lawsuit was dismissed.	(U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 2) (Roberts, 2019a) (Man opens fire, 2003, p. 1A & 2A) (Stafford, 2006) (Alleged gunman was angry, 2003, p. 8)
863	Miles College	4/28/2003	Fairfield, AL	Woody Julian Jr.	19	N/A	N/A	Korrin Travay Osborne	20			Fight.	(Fairfield man convicted, 2005) (Man sentenced to 35 years, 2005) (Metro Briefs, 2003) (Jury convicts Fairfield man, 2005)
864	University of Maryland	4/25/2003	College Park, MD	Ki-Seong Kim (suspect)	21	Elizabeth "Meejung" Lee	20	Ki-Seong Kim	21	1	1	Rejection. The suspect and victim had dated for nearly three years and broke up one month before the shooting.	(Song, 2003, p. 1A) (Song & MacGillis, 2003) (Manning, 2003)
865	Red Lion Area Junior High School	4/24/2003	Red Lion, PA	Eugene Segro (Principal), & James R. Sheets (shooter)	51 & 14	N/A	N/A	James R. Sheets	14	2	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 33 & 34) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 178) (Pro, 2003) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 2) (Roberts, 2019a) (Argento, 2003, p. 8A) (School shootings and where, 2012)

866	Greenhill Middle School	4/16/2003	Addison, TX	Sarah Marple-Cantrell	12	N/A	N/A	Sarah Marple-Cantrell	12	1	0	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 33) (Fischer, 2003, p. 1B) (Trahan, 2003, p. 5B)
867	Delhi Middle School	4/15/2003	Delhi, CA	N/A	N/A		13			0	1	Gang related. (Middle school student, 2003, p. B7) (Boy, 13, shot, 2003, p. 3C)
868	Fair Park High School	4/14/2003	Shreveport, LA	N/A	N/A	Ronald Hill	18	Steven Green	18	0	1	Accident. Suspect was showing off the gun to the vicimt when it Accidently discharged. (Walker, 2003, p. 1A & 5A) (Accidental shootings, 2004, p. 2A) (Brumble & Wilson, 2003, p. 1A)
869	John McDonogh High School	4/14/2003	New Orleans, LA	Jonathan "Caveman" Williams	15	Three unnamed girls due to age.		Raymond C. Brown, Michelle Fulton, Arthur E. Francis, Steven R. Williams, James E. Tate, Tyrone Crump, Larry, Moses, Herbert Everett, & Ralph M. Anderson	20, 17, 17, 18, 17, 17, 19, 17, & 20	1	3	Revenge. Police say they believe the attack was retaliation for an earlier slaying that occurred elsewhere. (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 33) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 178) (Roberts, 2019a) (Teen gunman marked, 2003, p. 4) (Nine indicted on murder charges, 2003, p. 3B) (Foster, 2003, p. 5A) (Handgun found on student, 2003, p. 2B)
870	Walnut High School	4/10/2003	Walnut, CA	Brandon Flores	18	N/A	N/A	Brandon Flores	18	1	0	Rejection. Student was upset over an argument with a girlfriend. They had recently broken up. (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 33) (Hermann & Samaniego, 2003, p. A1 & A5) (Services set for student, 2003)

871	University of Louisiana Technical College	4/7/2003	Natchitoches, LA	Terome Silvie	32	John Richardson		Calvin Joseph Coleman	22	1	1		(Thompson & Morgan, 2003) (Nossiter, 2003) (Student slain in college, 2003)
872	Cardozo Senior High School	4/1/2003	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A	Unnamed due to age.	16	Unnamed due to age.	15	0	1	Fight. Argument between feuding "crews."	(Fahrenthold, 2003) (Cardozo High School III, 2006) (Cauvin, 2003)
873	Rolling Hills Middle School	3/30/2003	Watsonville, CA	Ricardo Marin Guzman	30	Armando Tapia Guzman		Joseph Raymond Ramirez	20	1	1	Gang related.	(People v. Ramirez, 2010) (Sanchez, 2005, p. A-4)
874	Finney High School	3/27/2003	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age (shooter).	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	0	1	Accident. Self- inflicted. Gun discharged in suspect's pocket.	(Schmitt, 2003, p. 3B) (Police: Student wounded, 2003, p. 2A)
875	Northeast Lauderdale High School	3/23/2003	Meridian, MS	Joshua Steve Pearce	15	N/A	N/A	Joshua Steve Pearce	15	1	0	Possibly depression due to the recent loss of his uncle. His aunt was charged with manslaughter in the shooting death of her brother, the student's uncle.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 33) (Frye, 2003) (Student dies after shooting, 2003, p. 5)
876	Ohio University	3/9/2002	Athens, OH	Terris L. Ross	23	Nyerre Mays	21			1	1		(Carlson, 2003) (Student slain, 2003) (Autopsy results released, 2003)
877	Temple University	2/1/2003	Philadelphia, PA	Sean Walker (suspect)	21	Cory Miller	20	Sean Walker	21	1	1	Possible rejection. Baals stated that Walker may have been Miller's former boyfriend.	(Remling, 2012) (Rossi & Rossi, 2003)

878	Wind River Middle School	12/12/2002	Stevenson, WA	Tony Fiske	13	Two unnamed girls due to age.		Tony Fiske	13	1	2		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 31) (Teen fired rifle into middle school, 2002) (Obituaries, 2002) (Bullet breaks glass, 2002)
879	Osborn High School	12/2/2002	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age. (shooter)	15	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	0	1	Accident and bullying. Suspect shot himself in the leg while showing off the gun in school. He said he brought the weapon because he was being harrassed and threatened by a group of students.	(Schmitt, 2002, p. 4B) (In brief: high school student, 2002, p. 2B)
880	South Oak Cliff High School	11/22/2002	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Glynco Clark	15		14	0	1	Fight. Witness and police reports indicate the suspect had been in a fight the day before the shooting and brought a gun to school. The two wrestled again before the shooting.	(Student wounded in altercation, 2002, p. 4D) (Eiserer, 2002, p. 38A) (Ayala, 2002, p. 5)
881	Ambler Avenue Elementary School	11/14/2002	Carson, CA	N/A	N/A		10 & 23	Don Butler a.k.a."Li'l Robo"	22	0	2		(Student, man wounded, 2002) (Suspect is named, 2002)
882	St. James Catholic School (Private Catholic school)	11/7/2002	Liberty, MO	Kawaldeep Singh (Suspect's son)	9	Mandeep Kaur Singh (Suspect's wife)	32	Jaswinder P. Singh	41	1	1	Domestic dispute. Suspect killed his own son and injured his own wife.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 31) (Father pleads guilty, 2004) (Shooting kills child, 2002, p. 2A) (Fourth-grader shot, 2002, p. 12)

883	Tulsa High School for Science and Technology	10/31/2002	Tulsa, OK	N/A	N/A	Stephon Kelly	15	Ronald Lee Littles Jr. (Security guard)	25	0	1	Accident after confrontation. Security guard claimed 18-year old Jermaine Cox reached for a weapon in front of the school, however, the security guard's shot missed Cox and struck 15-year old bystander, Stephon Kelly. No weapon was found on Cox.	(School guard suspended, 2002, p. 3-A) (Tulsa principal unaware, 2003, p. 8-A) (Security guard in Tulsa, 2003)
884	Lincoln High School	10/29/2002	Jersey City, NJ	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	0	1	Accident. Suspect was showing off the gun when it discharged Accidentally.	(Teen held in shooting, 2002, p. A3) (Newman, 2002, p. B2) (Roberts, 2019a)
885	University of Arizona Nursing College	10/28/2002	Tucson, AZ	Robin Rogers, Cheryl McGaffic, Barbara Monroe & Robert Stewart Flores Jr. (shooter)	50, 44, 45 & 40	N/A	N/A	Robert Stewart Flores Jr.	40	4	0	Depression & Protest authority. Suspect sent a 22-page letter to the Arizona Daily Star newspaper detailing his failed marriage, poor health, and perceived slights from a nursing school he claimed treated male students as "tokens.;" Suspect justified the murders as just deserts for an uncaring university.	(Gwynne, 2014) (Slivka, 2002, p. A1 & A9) (Munro, 2002, p. A9) (Newell, 2002, p. A1 & A9) (Tobin, 2002, p. A1 & A9) (Roberts, 2019a)

886	Benjamin Tasker Middle School	10/7/2002	Bowie, MD	N/A	N/A	Iran Brown	13	John Allen Muhammad & Lee Boyd Malvo	41 & 17	0	1	Terrorism. Muhammad, a former soldier, directed a terrorist scheme intended to extort \$10 million from local governments and establish a Canadian commune to train 140 homeless children in terroist shooting and bombings to "continue the mission" in other cities.	(Dao, 2003) (Crary, 2002, p. 3A) (Schwisow, 2002, p. 4A) (Manning, 2006, p. 8) (Roberts, 2019a)
887	Page Middle School	10/4/2002	San Antonio, TX	Elizabeth Rangel	13	N/A	N/A	Elizabeth Rangel	13	1	0	Suspect said she had a lot of problems and didn't want to live anymore.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 31) (Teenager is hospitalized, 2002, p. 9A) (Girl dies, 2002, p. B2) (Girl, 13, shoots herself, 2002, p. 23)
888	Marion Center Area School District Offices	6/21/2002	Indiana, PA	N/A	N/A	Marcia Joan Conner	48	Sam Erwin (shooter), Nancy Mogle Erwin, Michael Fox	49, 48, & 18	0	1	Protest authority. Suspect vowed to his wife that he was going to kill Marion Center Area School Superintendent David Pastrick for pushing his wife out of her longtime teaching position.	(Gibb, 2002a, p. A1 & A16) (Gibb, 2002b) (Gibb, 2002c, p. D-8) (Wells & Ross, 2002, p. 1 & 12)

889	Marion Abramson High School	4/26/2002	New Orleans, LA	Richard Antoine	54	N/A	N/A	Toran Joseph	38	1	0	Accident. Suspect pointed his handgun at the victim while horseplaying during a school dance. The gun went off when the victim kicked the gun kung-fu style.	(Quick draw game, 2002, p. 2A) (Police: school guard kills, 2002, p. 3) (Police: one school guard, 2002, p. 13C)
890	Widener University	4/15/2002	Chester, PA	Abdul Sesay (a.k.a Seyse)	19	N/A	N/A	Curtis Jones	19	1	0	Robbery. Drug-related.	(DiGiacomo, 2018) (Commonwealth v. Jones, 2007) (Commonwealth v. Jones, 2006) (Bender, 2010)
891	Southern University	3/9/2002	Baton Rouge, LA	Maximillian Johnson	19					1	0	Robbery. Johnson's girlfriend claimed someone knocked on the door while she and Johnson were asleep. When Johnson opened the door, a man burst in, demanded money and shot Johnson.	(Judge throws out parents' suit, 2006) (Johnson v. State, 2007)
892	State University of New York (SUNY)	2/25/2002	Farmingdale, NY	N/A	N/A	Anklav Dwyer	22 or 26	Curtis Agard	21	0	1	Argument. Victim attempted to mediate a dispute between Dwyer's twin brother's girlfriend and Agard's girlfriend	(Former student is shot in SUNY, 2002, p. B6) (McLaughlin, 2002) (Harmon, 2002, p. 3)

893	Vincent High School	2/20/2002	Milwaukee, WI	Joseph Johnson, Jr.	16	N/A	N/A	Phillip D. Jackson, Jr.	22	1	0	Fight. Violence erupted between rival fans in the parking lot, after a basketball game between Vincent High School.	(Roberts, 2019a) (Siegler, 2019)
894	Theodore Roosevelt High School	2/7/2002	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A		16, 16 & 16	Jose Vela (shooter) & Jason Chavez	15 & 21	0	3	Fight. Gang related - Suspects drove up to the school and were approached by a student who was flashing gang signs and shouting gang slogans at them. Vega pulled out a gun and began shooting.	(Freedman, 2002, p. 4) (Bond set for school shooting, 2002, p. 7) (Man teen charged in shooting, 2002, p. 3) (Alleged high school gunman, 2002, p. 18) (Newbart & Rossi, 2002, p. 12)
895	Gardena High School	2/6/2002	Gardena (Los Angeles), CA	N/A	N/A	Stephanie Alonzo & Carlos Flores	16 & 19	Kory Dewayne Corothers (shooter), Gary Brooks & Darius Robinson	17, 18 & 18	0	2	Attempted robbery.	(Malnic & Martin, 2002, p. B6) (Johnson, 2002, p. B4) (Johnson, 2003, p. B4)
896	Brock High School	2/1/2002	Weatherford, TX	N/A	N/A	Amy McAdams (Assistant Girl's Basketball Coach) & Bill Sanders (Head Baseball Coach)	34 & 43	Thomas McAdams	39	0	2	Rejection. Police said the suspect's wife was having an affair with Bill Sanders.	(Athletics coordinator barred, 2002, p. 3-9) (Cash, 2002, p. 1A) (Former Palacios coach, 2002, p. 2A)

897	Catawba College	1/25/2002	Salisbury, NC	Darris Morris	21	Ricardo Battle, Terrance Austin, Demetrius Phipps & Bradley McCrary	19, 19, 19 & 20	Ricardo Battle, Terrance Austin, Morris Lee Brannon, Karl Anthony Wilson, Corey Peterson & Isaac Lamon Brazeal	19, 19, 20, 19, 19 & 19	1	4	Argument between students from two colleges: Catawba College and Livingstone College.	(Mungin, 2002, p. C5) (Football, 2002, p. 2D) (Charges reduced for three, 2002, p. 5A)
898	Broward Community College	1/18/2002	Davie, FL	Moriah Ann Pierce & Michael Holness (shooter)	20 & 23	N/A	N/A	Michael Holness	23	2	0	Rejection. The suspect and victim has dated for about two years, but the victim recently tried to end the relationship. Victim's father said suspect did not accept the break-up, instead referring to it as a "break.".	(Killing, suicide shock, 2002, p. Metro 3) (Kleinberg, 2002, p. 2A) (Agnew, O'Boyle, Friedberg & Marrero, 2002, p. 1A & 7A)
899	Appalachian School of Law	1/16/2002	Grundy, VA	L. Anthony Sutin (Dean), Thomas Blackwell (Professor) & Angela Dales (student)	42, 41 & 33	Stacey Beans, Rebecca Brown & Martha Madeline Short	22, 38 & 37	Peter Odighizuwa	43	3	3	Protest authority. Mental illness. Suspect distraught over being removed from school for failing grades..	(Gettleman & Simon, 2002) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019, p. 2) (Schoenberg, 2002, p. 10B) (Kahn, 2004, p. A3) (Roberts, 2019a)
900	Martin Luther King, Jr. High School	1/15/2002	New York, NY	N/A	N/A	Andre Wilkins & Andrei Napper	15 & 17	Vincent Rodriguez	17	0	2	Bullying. The victims had teased the suspect's girlfriend and pulled a bandanna off her head.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 178) (Arrest In NYC, 2002) (Bode, Marzulli & Williams, 2002, p. 4) (Roberts, 2019a)

901	Caro Community School's Adult Learning Center	11/12/2001	Caro, MI	Chris Buschbacher	17	N/A	N/A	Chris Buschbacher	17	1	0	Rejection. Despondent over a breakup with his girlfriend.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 30) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 177 & 178) (Teen-age boy who killed himself, 2001, p. 8A) (Teen gunman gave no sign, 2001, p. A11)
902	Benito Juarez Academy	10/26/2001	Saginaw, MI	N/A	N/A	Calvin Boatman	17	Ivan R. Jackson	17	0	1	Accident. The gun Accidentally discharged in the student's jacket pocket while students weretossing the jacket around the classroom.	(Student wounded in accidental, 2001, p. D2) (Teenager faces charge, p. 2B) (Man gets probation, 2002, p. 2B)
903	Redondo Union High School	10/26/2001	Redondo Beach, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	16	Unnamed male student due to age.		0	1	Accident. Gun Accidentally discharged while in the student's backpack when the backpack fell off of a ledge to the ground.	(Groves, 2001, p. B4) (Gun goes off in backpack, 2001, p. D-12)
904	Taylorsville High School	10/12/2001	Taylorsville, UT	Edward Russell "Rusty" Riddle	17	N/A	N/A	Edward Russell "Rusty" Riddle	17	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 30) (Edward "Rusty" Riddle, 2001, p. A13) (Murvosh, 2001, p. D2) (Murvosh, 2001a, p. B2) (Obituary: Edward Riddle, 2001)
905	Morris Brown College	10/9/2001	Atlanta, GA	N/A	N/A	Freddie Perdue & Walter H. Williams	21 & 22	Willie Henry Lewis	17	0	2	Robbery.	(Gentry, 2001) (Lewis v. State, 2012) (3 men indicted, 2001)

906	Alcorn State University	10/8/2001	Lorman, MS	JeKelcy Lee Johnson	20	Roddel Devoual	20	Demetrice (a.k.a Demetric) Williams	20	1	1	Fight that stemmed from the suspect, or one of his friends, throwing a beer bottle at a woman's face.	(Alcorn football player shot, 2001) (Johnson v. Alcorn State Univ., 2006) (Elkins, 2006)
907	Lake Clifton Eastern High School	9/20/2001	Baltimore, MD	N/A	N/A	Lawrence Grant	17	Brandon L. Bayne	16	0	1	Dispute.	(Niedowski, 2001, p. 8B) (Wilber, 2001, p. 2B) (Boy, 16, held, 2001, p. B6)
908	Grambling State University	9/13/2001		Sam Washington III		N/A	N/A	Morian "Mario" Lavelle Spivey	27	1	0	Fight.	(Man sought in slaying of Grambling, 2001) (Futch, 2001) (State v. Spivey, 2004)
909	Latonia Elementary School	9/12/2001	Covington, KY	N/A	N/A	Linda Gegner (Paralyzed from shooting and died 10 months later due to complications.)	26	Marjorie M. McElfresh	30	1	0	Feud. Lt. Col Jim Liles said the suspect and victim had been involved in an ongoing dispute.	(Shooting involves 2 women, 2001, p. B5) (Woman held in shooting, 2003, p. B4) (Flynn, 2001, p. C1)
910	Belmont High School	7/30/2001	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	School Police Officer Conrad Bonilla	33	Two young men.		0	1	Protest authority. The security officer responded to a student who told him two young men in the school parking structure who were "acting suspiciously."	(Helfand & Reich, 2001, p. A9) (Reich, 2001, p. B6)

911	Pacific Lutheran University (Private Lutheran university)	5/17/2001	Parkland, WA	Music Teacher James D. Holloway & Donald Cowan (shooter)	40 & 55	N/A	N/A	Donald Cowan	55	2	0	Rejection. Random shooting. Suspect was angry with a female music professor, Kathleen Vaught Farner, who had sought a restraining order against the suspect in 1995 for stalking her. Suspect wanted to marry the music teacher after they met in 1966.	(Faculty member is fatally shot, 2001, p. 9C) (Music professor's shooting, 2001, p. A2) (Blakeman, 2001, p. A2) (Roberts, 2019a)
912	Ennis High School	5/15/2001	Ennis, TX	Jay Douglas Goodwin	16	N/A	N/A	Jay Douglas Goodwin	16	1	0	Rejection. Student upset over his relationship with a girl.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 29) (Psencik, 2018) (Booth, 2004, p. 2B) (Metro in brief, 2001, p. 30 a) (Ennis teen was under care, 2001, p. 32)
913	Kleb Intermediate School	4/3/2001	Klein, TX	Elizabeth Trevino	13	N/A	N/A	Elizabeth Trevino	13	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 29) (Cannon, 2001, p. 1) (Bardwell, 2001, p. 37) (Glenn, 2001, p. 21) (Hewitt, 2001, p. 28)
914	Lew Wallace High School	3/30/2001	Gary, IN	Neal Boyd	16	N/A	N/A	Donald Ray Burt, Jr	17	1	0	Self-defense. Bullying.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 29) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 177) (Keisling, 2001, p. A1) (Not guilty plea entered, 2001, p. 3B) (Gary teenager sentenced, 2002, p. B8) (Roberts, 2019a)

915	Granite Hills High School	3/22/2001	El Cajon, CA	N/A	N/A	Jason Anthony Hoffman	18	Jason Anthony Hoffman	18	0	5	Mental Illness	(Texeira et al., 2001) (Sterngold, 2001) (Landman, 2013, p. 5) (School shooter on anti-depression meds, 2001, p. 1) (Fox, 2001) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 177) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 48 & 239) (U.S. Department of Justice & Federal Bureau of Investigation, 2019) (Roberts, 2019a)
916	Bishop Neumann Junior-Senior High School	3/7/2001	Williamsport, PA	N/A	N/A	Kimberly Marchese	13	Elizabeth Catherine Bush	14	0	1	Bullying. Suspect was allegedly teased after telling a classmate about her self-cutting.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 177) (School reopens in Williamsport, 2001, p. A3) (Rose, 2001, p. B1) (May, 2001, p. A1 & A8) (Roberts, 2019a)
917	Largo High School	3/6/2001	Largo, MD	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	17	Dominic White	14	0	1	Fight.	(Holly, 2001a, p. 9A) (Holly, 2001b, p. 5A) (Boy, 14, held, 2001, p. 2B)

918	Santana High School	3/5/2001	Santee, CA	Bryan Zuckor, Randy Gordon	14, 17	Heather Cruz, Trevor Edwards, Barry Gibson, Matthew Heier, James Jackson, Karla Leyva, Scott Marchall, Melissa McNulty, Peter Ruiz, Triston Salladay, Raymond Serrato & Travis Tate-Gallegos	15, 17, 33, 18, 17, 19, 16, 16, 15, 22, 14, 17, & 18	Charles Andrew "Andy" Williams Jr.	15	2	13	Conflicting report of bullying, being reprimanded by teachers, school-related stress, and trying to impress friends. Shooter "told deputies that he had not been bullied or even teased." 12 years after shooting, shooter alleged sexual-abuse by friend's step-father.	(Texeira, Krikorian, Martelle, 2001) (School shooting sentencing, 2002) (Langman, 2014) (Langman, Kalekin-Fishman, Berlet, Dahms, 2005, p. 151) (McCarthy & Santee, 2001) (Dickey, 2013) (Gwynne, 2014) (National School Safety Center, 2010) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 177) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 239, 242 & 258) (Names of those killed, 2001, p. 8A) (Roberts, 2019a)
919	Hoover High School	3/2/2001	San Diego, CA	Male former student	18	N/A	N/A	Male former student	18	1	0	Rejection. The former student had just met with a school counselor and reportedly was upset after breaking up with his girlfriend.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 29) (Nieves, 2001)
920	Pearl C. Anderson Middle School	2/6/2001	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Vera Brazier	14	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	0	1		(Psencik, 2018) (More than 206,000 students , 2018) (Boy arrested in school shooting, 2001) (Dallas student, 14, arrested, 2001, p. A37) (Piloto, 2001, p. 27A)
921	Osborn High School	2/2/2001	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Two students and a teacher	15, 16 & ?	Brandon Simpson	18	0	3	Argument at a bus stop.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 177) (Collins, 2001, p. 4A) (Hackney, 2001, p. 1A) (Dade, 2001, p. 3B)

922	Boles Junior High School	1/29/2001	Arlington, TX	Maurice Manuel	13	N/A	N/A	Maurice Manuel	13	1	0	School performance. Student was distraught about failing grades and impending punishment.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 28) (Gonzales, 2001, p. 1) (Elliott, 2001, p. 13A)
923	Lake Clifton-Eastern High School	1/17/2001	Baltimore, MD	Juan Matthews	17	N/A	N/A	Gerald A. Lane	19	1	0	Feud. Revenge for fight that occurred about a month before the killing.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 28) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 177) (Nuckols, 2001, p. 5A) (Wilber, 2001, p. 7B)
924	Balboa High School	1/3/2001	San Francisco, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age & Unamed shooter	15 & 16	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	0	2	Accident. The two friends were fiddling around with the gun when it went off in the classroom.	(Merrill, 2001, p. A1 & A8) (Student, 15, accidentally shot in hip, 2001, p. A3)
925	Junipero Serra High School	12/1/2000	San Diego, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	15	Unnamed male student due to age.	15	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted. Suspect planned to shoot another student after school.	(Roberts, 2019a) (San Diego teen, 2000)
926	Granada Hills High School	12/1/2000	Granada Hills, CA	Keven Leung	17	N/A	N/A	Keven Leung	17	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 28) (Krikorian & Fausset, 2000 a, p. B13) (Krikorian & Fausset, 2000b)
927	Bushwick High School	10/24/2000	Brooklyn, NY	Joseph Gallo-Rodriguez	18			Victor Moreno	18	1	0	Robbery	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 27) (Gootman, 2000) (Allen, McPhee & Shin, 2000)
928	Western Academy Community Education Center	10/23/2000	Los Angeles, LA	Reginald Millsaps (Security Guard)	20					1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 27) (Security guard dead after shooting, 2000)

929	Carlsbad School District	10/5/2000	Carlsbad, NM	Frank Granger (Suspect's adopted son)	40	N/A	N/A	Santiago "Jimmy" Granger	57	1	0	Suspect claimed he was afraid his adopted son was going to shoot him in reference to allegations that the suspect molested the victim's two teen-aged daughters two months prior to the shooting. Victim had shot the suspect three times in the leg and foot in July 2000.	(Marksteiner, 2000 a, p. 1A & 12A) (Marksteiner, 2000b, p. 1A & 12A) (Father charged in son's, 200, p. C3) (Marksteiner, 2001, p. 1A & 12A)
930	Carter G. Woodson Middle School	9/26/2000	New Orleans, LA	N/A	N/A	Darrell Johnson (suspect) & William Pennington (suspect)	13 & 15	Darrell Johnson (fired first), William Pennington (fired after he wrestled gun away from Johnson) & Alfred Anderson (Provided gun to Johnson)	13, 15 & 13	0	2	Fight. Feud over a turf war.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 177) (2 Students Shoot Each Other, 2000) (Pitts & Ridder, 2000) (Roberts, 2019a)
931	Three Creeks Elementary School	9/6/2000	Lowell, IN	Cpl. William F. Henderson (Lake County Police Officer/Suspect)	43	N/A	N/A	Cpl. William F. Henderson (Lake County Police Officer)	43	1	0	Possibly due to recent divorce, money issues, and being under investigation for drug use.	(County cop takes own life, 2000, p. A5) (Police officer kills self, 2000, p. A5)

932	Bidwell Porter Elementary School	9/5/2000	Bidwell, OH	Linda Shoemaker (School Cafeteria Worker) & Frank Shoemaker (shooter)	52	N/A	N/A	Frank Shoemaker	66	2	0	Rejection. The couple were getting a divorce and the victim obtained a restraining order of protection against the suspect.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 27) (Worker shot, 2000, p. 6) (Gallia County man shoots wife, 2000, p. 5A)
933	University of Arkansas	8/28/2000	Fayetteville, AR	John Locke (English Professor) & James Easton Kelly (shooter)	67 & 36	N/A	N/A	James Easton Kelly	36	2	0	Protest authority. Shooter was dismissed from a doctorate program in comparative literature.	(2 die in apparent murder-suicide, 2000, p. 4A) (Student dismissed from graduate program, 2000, p. 2A)
934	Timken Senior High School	7/26/2000	Canton, OH	Stanley Jones	17	N/A	N/A	Marcus A. Green (shooter) & Mandez D. Davis (Accomplice)	18 & 19	1	0	Feud.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 27) (Teens surrender after boy is shot, 2000, p. B5) (Higgins, 2000, p. A1 & A4)
935	University of Washington Medical Center	6/28/2000	Seattle, WA	Dr. Rodger C. Haggitt & Dr. Jian Chen (shooter)	57 & 42 (or mid-30s)	N/A	N/A	Dr. Jian Chen	42 (or mid-30s)	2	0	Protest authority. Shooter's contract was not to be renewed.	(Murder-suicide at hospital leaves pathologist, 2000, p. 3C) (Murder-suicide at hospital, 2000, p. 7) (Resident physician kills doctor, 2000, p. A5) (Marmor, 2000)
936	Lake Worth Community Middle School	5/26/2000	Lake Worth, FL	Barry Grunow (Teacher)	35	N/A	N/A	Nathaniel Brazill	13	1	0	Protest authority. Suspect killed teacher who sent him home for throwing water balloons.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 27) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 176) (Randall, 2000) (School shootings and where, 2012)

937	Carmichael Elementary School	5/10/2000	Sierra Vista, AZ	Tammy Marie Quatacker (Teacher), & Glenn R. Quatacker (shooter)	36 & 39	N/A	N/A	Glen R. Quatacker	39	2	0	Rejection. Suspect killed his estranged wife. They divorced in November, after 17 years of marriage and four children.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 26) (Gunman slays wife at preschool, 2000, p. A8) (Ibarra, 2000, p. A6)
938	Thomas Jefferson High School	5/3/2000	Denver, CO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	Unnamed boy due to age.	16	0	1	Suicide attempt. Dejected about a relationship with another student.	(Gutierrez, 2000 a, p. 4A) (Gutierrez, 2000b, p. 20 a)
939	Canoga Park High School	5/3/2000	Canoga Park, CA	N/A	N/A	Two Latino men	19 & 22	An African American Man	20's	0	2		(Fox & Risling, 2000, p. B1 & B8) (Risling & Blankstein, 2000, p. B1 & B7)
940	Prairie View A&M University	4/18/2000	Prairie View, TX	Kirsten Tarver & Gary Burroughs (shooter)	22 & ?	N/A	N/A	Gary Burroughs		2	0		(Man kills coed, self, 2000, p. 4B) (Murder-suicide suspected, 2000, p. B2) (Prairie View murder-suicide, 2000, p. 6)
941	La Cima Middle School	4/10/2000	Tucson, AZ	N/A	N/A	Sixth-grade Teacher Kathleen "Kathy" Morris	35	Sixth-grade Teacher Kathleen "Kathy" Morris	35	0	1	Protest authority. Suspect sent herself death threats and staged her own attack, purportedly to highlight a lack of security at her school.	(Corella & Barrios, 2000, p. A1) (Borden, 2000, p. B1) (Slivka, 2000, p. B1)
942	Durant High School	4/6/2000	Hugo, OK	N/A	N/A	Virginia Biggers	33	Sonya Bostic	33	0	1	Argument. Feud between two families for at least two years.	(Shots mar Hugo track meet, 2000, p. 3-A) (Fight between Hugo parents, 2000)

943	Lancaster High School	4/4/2000	Lancaster, SC	N/A	N/A	Derrich Hood	17	Quincy Lamar Ainsworth	40	0	1	Argument.	(Man charged with shooting student, 2000, p. 2A) (Student shot in confrontation, 2000, p. 3B) (Man gets 14 years, 2001, p. 2B) (Man sentenced to 14 years, 2001, p. 3A)
944	Theo J. Buell Elementary School	2/29/2000	Flint, MI	Kayla Renee Rolland	6	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	6	1	0	Accident. Suspect claimed he only intended to scare the victim. "He thought this was like television, meaning people don't really die. He was expressing to police he didn't understand it was real."	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 26) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 176) (Boy, 6, accused, 2000) (Brown, 2000) (Rosenblatt, 2000) (Zeman, Murphy, Young, Swickard, 2000, p. 1A & 4A) (School shootings and where, 2012)
945	Duke Ellington Elementary School	2/14/2000	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed 3rd grader due to age.		Unnamed boy due to age.	12	0	1	Accident	(Kreger, 2000, p. section 1-13) (Peltz, 2000, p. section 2-6)
946	Omaha South High School	1/26/2000	Omaha, NE	N/A	N/A	Viiridiana Sanchez	16	David Estrada	18	0	1	Argument. Victim was not intended target.	(Omaha teen grazed, 2000) (Eiser, 2000, p. 11) (Teen is charged in Jan. 26 shooting, 2000, p. 13) (Allman, 2000, p. 15)
947	Ridgewood High School	1/19/2000	New Port Richey, FL	Ted Nizioi	16	N/A	N/A	Steven Moschella	16	1	0	Accident	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 25) (Fischer, 2000, p. 1) (Samolinski & Thompson, 2000, p. 1) (Samolinski & Blair, 2000, p. 1 & 6)

948	Fort Gibson Middle School	12/6/1999	Fort Gibson, OK	N/A	N/A	Bradley Schindel, Savana Knowles, Cody Chronister, William "Bily" Railey, and unnamed student	12, 12, 13, 13, & ?	Seth Trickney	13	0	4	Protest authority. Rejection. The former honor student also testified he felt pressure to perform well at school. He also claimed an obsession with the military, fascination with Columbine school massacre in Colorado and a perceived lack of attention from parents.	(Romano, 1999) (Ruble, 1999, p. A1 & A4) (Gun in school shooting was father's, 1999) (Jackson, 1999) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 175) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 239) (School shooter may end up, 2003) (Hutchinson, 1999, p. 12-A)
949	Deming Middle School	11/19/1999	Deming, NM	Araceli Tena	13	N/A	N/A	Victor Cordova Jr.	12	1	0	Suicide attempt gone awry, according to suspect's defense lawyers.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 25) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 175) (Boy held in shooting, 1999) (Brenner, 2000, p. 1 & 2) (Boy sent to prison, 2000, p. 17) (Thompson, 2000, p. A1 & A2)
950	North High School	11/18/1999	Denver, CO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted shooting.	(Robinson, 1999, p. B-02) (Weber & Washington, 1999, p. 5A) (Gutierrez, 1999, p. 28A)
951	Dickinson High School	11/17/1999	Dickinson, TX	N/A	N/A	Galacio Torres	15	Two unamed males due to age.	14 & 16	0	1	Accident	(Williams, 1999b, p. A1 & A7) (Falgoust, 1999, p. A1 & A7) (15-year old wounded, 1999, p. 5B)
952	Dorchester High School	11/3/1999	Boston, MA	N/A	N/A	Willie Furr	16	Willie Furr & Unknown suspect	16 & ?	0	1		(Daley, 1999, p. B1 & B6) (Commonwealth v. Furr, 2003)

953	Martin Luther King Jr. High School	10/26/1999	Philadelphia, PA	Donald McNeil	16	N/A	N/A	Larry Burton & Keyen Hill	19 & 17	1	0	Dispute over a mistaken argument between the victim and Burton's sister.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 25) (Snyder & Moran, 1999, p. B1 & B4) (Racher, 1999, p. 23) (Haney, Brennan & Silary, 1999, p. 11)
954	San Fernando High School	10/21/1999	San Fernando, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	17	Three unnamed males due to age.	16, 16 & 16	0	1	Gang-related	(Manzano & Fox, 1999, p. B1 & B8) (Sauerwein, 1999, p. B15)
955	Ed W. Clark High School	10/11/1999	Las Vegas , NV	N/A	N/A	Cesar Berber & Antonio Arroyo	15 & 16	Maynor David Villanueva & Tony Tejada	18 & 14	0	2	Gang-related	(2 Vegas students wounded, 1999, p. 2B) (School shooting, 1999, p. A10) (Man pleads guilty, 2000, p. A3) (Villanueva v. State, 2001)
956	John Bartram High School	10/4/1999	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	William Burke (Assistant Principal)	61	Eric L. Coxen	15	0	1	Accident. Principal confronted the student who was suspected of carrying a gun. During a struggle with the student, the gun discharged from his pants pocket.	(Rubinkam, 1999, p. C7) (Conroy, 1999, p. 6) (Dean & Kim, 1999, p. 3)
957	Santa Teresa High School	9/9/1999	San Jose, CA	Marcos Sarabia	16	N/A	N/A	Marcos Sarabia	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 24) (Teen kills self in San Jose, 1999, p. A-5) (Squatriglia, Lynem, & Gaura, 1999)
958	Vines High School	9/7/1999	Plano, TX	Brent Austin	16	N/A	N/A	Brent Austin	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 23) (Muscanere, 1999a, p. 1A) (Muscanere, 1999b, p. 1A)

959	Jasper County Comprehensive High School	8/25/1999	Monticello, GA	Amanda Gaylynn Tanquary	16	N/A	N/A	Amanda Gaylynn Tanquary	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 23) (Williams, 1999a, p. A-8)
960	Heritage High School	5/20/1999	Conyers, GA	N/A	N/A	Drake Hoy, Ryan Rosa, Jason Cheek, Brian Barnhardt, Cania Collins & Stephanie Laster	18, 18, 17, 16, 15 & 15	Anthony B. "T.J." Solomon, Jr.	15	0	6	Mental illness and influence from Columbine shooting. Distraught over a breakup with his girlfriend.	(Moore, Petrie, Braga, & McLaughlin, 2003, p.25, 38-40, 52, 54, 266-283) (Queen, 2016) (Cloud, 1999) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 175) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 238) (Stafford, 2000, p. JR5) (Stafford, 1999, p. C1 & C6) (Jones, 1999, p. 1A & 2A) (Quinn, 2015)
961	Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School	4/22/1999	Atlanta, GA	Geno Vaelette Jerome Thomas	13	N/A	N/A	Horace "Bubba" Holt Jr.	17	1	0		(Carter, 2000) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 23) (Carter & Ffrench-Parker, 1999, p. G1 & G6) (Warner, 1999, p. F1)
962	Scotlandville Middle School	4/22/1999	Scotlandville, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl due to age.	14	Murphy Young (shooter) & Jonathan Wells (Accomplice)	14 & 14	0	1	Argument.	(Teen-age girl is wounded, 1999, p. 17A) (School incidents probed, 1999, p. 2)

963	Columbine High School	4/20/1999	Littleton, CO	Cassie Bernall, Steven Curnow, Corey DePooter, Kelly Fleming, Matthew Kechter, Daniel Mauser, Daniel Rohrbough, William "Dave" Sanders, Rachel Scott, Isaiah Shoels, John Tomlin, Lauren Townsend, Kyle Velasquez, Eric Harris, & Dylan Klebold	17, 14, 17, 16, 16, 15, 15, 47, 17, 18, 16, 18, 16, 18, & 17			Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold	18 & 17	15	26	Bullying. Physical and verbal. Psychopathic behavior.	(Columbine Shooting, 2018) (Landman, 2013, p. 5) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 22 & 23) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 175) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 139, 238, & 247) (Fleshler, Chokey, Huriash & Trischitta, 2018, p. 1A & 9A) (Columbine High School, 2019) (Cullen, 2004) (Cabell: Columbine killers, 2003)	
964	Ombudsman Education Service Center (High School)	2/11/1999	Elgin, IL	Hugo Rodriguez	14			Rickey L. Quezada (shooter) & Pablo O. Morales (Accomplice)	15 & 19	1			Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 22) (Holt & Karuhn, 1999, p. Section 2- 5) (Krol, 1999, p. Section 1- 4) (Ferkenhoff & Quintanilla, 1999, p. Section 2-1 & 6)
965	Richland High School	1/21/1999	North Richland Hills, TX	Randall James	16	N/A	N/A	Randall James	15	1	0			(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 22) (Boy shoots himself, 1999, p. A8) (In other news, 1999, p. 5B)
966	Harry S. Truman High School	1/14/1999	The Bronx, NY	N/A	N/A	Kahinnon Clarke & Lamar Williams	16 & 18	Camillo Douglas	16	0	2	Revenge. Police believed the shooting may have been in response to a stabbing, in what was apparently a turf war, a day earlier.	(Claffey, Olmeda, & Goldiner, 1999, p. 80) (Roane, 1999)	

967	Central High School	1/8/1999	Carrollton, GA	Andrea Garrett & Jeff Miller (shooter)	15 & 17			Jeff Miller	17	2	0	Suicide pact. The couple allegedly were under parental pressure to break up.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 21) (Cowles & Ellis, 1999, p. C1 & C2) (Warner & Scott, 1999, p. F1)
968	Leesburg High School	9/30/1998	Leesburg, FL	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male due to age.	17	Unnamed male due to age.	17	0	1	Self-inflicted. Protest authority. Suspect was unhappy about being sent to public school after years of home schooling.	(Quigley & Fernandez, 1998, p. 1 & 6) (Quigley, 1998, p. 1 & 5)
969	North Miami Senior High School	9/29/1998	North Miami, FL	N/A	N/A	Jackie Valcourt, Reginald Georges, Lesonie Walker (Business Education Teacher)	15, 17 & ?	Felly Petit-Frere (shooter) & Occi Eliezer	17 & 18	0	3	Feud based on a fight from the day before the shooting.	(Ramirez & Cazares, 1998, p. 8B) (Shootings injure teacher, 1998, p. 7B) (Viega, 1998, p. 5B)
970	Herbert Hoover High School	9/10/1998	Glendale, CA	Avetis "Avo" Demirchyan	15	N/A	N/A	Artiom Badalyan	17	1	0	Fight folling a lunchtime insult.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 21) (Blankstein & Moore, 1998) (Helfand, 1998) (Helfand, 1998, p. B3) (Moore, 1998, p. B8) (Mother asks for no jail time, 1999, p. E6)
971	Armstrong High School	6/15/1998	Richmond, VA	N/A	N/A	Gregory Carter (History teacher and basketball coach) & Eloise Wilson (volunteer aide)	45 & 74	Quinshawn Booker	14	0	2	Argument between two groups of juveniles. Law enforcement believed victims were not intended targets.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 175) (News: teacher, employee, 1998) (Baskerville, 1998, p. A1 & A4) (No bail in school shootings, 1998, p. 6A)

972	Stranahan High School	5/29/1998	Fort Lauderdale, FL	Nichole Weiser (Teacher) & Michael Grammig (shooter)	26 & 29	N/A	N/A	Michael Grammig	29	2	0	Rejection. The victim was the suspect's ex-girlfriend.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 21) (Huriash, 1998, p. 6B) (Ex-boyfriend kills teacher, 1998, p. 2A) (King, Borden, & Kelley, 1998)
973	Washington Middle School	5/27/1998	Pasadena, CA	Salvador Gabriel Diaz	14	Cesar Escamilla	20	Miguel Angel Estrada	19	1	1	Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 21) (Boy, 14, killed, 1998, p. B4) (Suspect sought in slaying, 1998, p. B2)
974	Jersey Village High School	5/21/1998	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Jamie Anderson	17	Marko Antonio Guerrero	17	0	1	Accident. Weapon in suspect's backpack accidentally discharged. Suspect claimed he had received threats off-campus and been carrying the weapon since May 1st.	(Lebrun, 2009, p. 175) (Houston area teen shot, 1998, p. 7A) (Houston student suffers, 1998, p. 2A)
975	Rialto High School	5/21/1998	Rialto, CA	Ricardo Martin (shooter)	15	N/A	N/A	Ricardo Martin	15	1	0	Depression and bullying. Reportedly distraught over not advancing to tenth grade and upset about being teased about the way he dressed.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 20) (Teen shoots self, 1998, p. C-8) (Boy, 15 dies, 1998, p. A23)

976	Thurston High School	5/21/1998	Springfield, OR	Bill Kinkel (Suspect's father) Faith Kinkel (Suspect's mother), Mikael Nickolauson, & Ben Walker	59, 57, 17, & 16	Jake Ryker, Jennifer Aldredge,...	17, 17, ...	Kip Philip Kinkel	15	4	24	Students claim that the shooter was mad about insults from seniors.	(Frontline: the killer at Thurston High, 1998) (8 years later, 2006) (Egan, 1998) (Kimmel & Mahler, 2003, p. 1455) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 20) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 175) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 238 & 259) (Brandon & Haynes, 1998, p. 1 & 16) (Thurston High reopens, 1998, p. A3) (Longman, 1998, p. 6A)
977	Lincoln County High School	5/19/1998	Fayetteville, TN	Robert "Nick" Creson	18	N/A	N/A	Jacob Lee Davis	18	1	0	Argument over a girl both the suspect and victim had dated.	(Another Fatal School Shooting, 1998) (Student Dies in School Shooting, 1998) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 20) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 174 & 175) (Tennessee high- school student, 1998) (Sharp, 1998, p. 3A) (Tate v. Davis, 2001)
978	Public School 18	5/1/1998	Buffalo, NY	Norma Roman (Parent)	30	Margaret Beals (Teacher's Aide)		Juan A. Roman	37	1	1	Custody dispute. Suspect was a sheriff's deputy who was arguing with and shot his estranged wife as she went into the school.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 20) (Police: man shoots, 1998, p. 5A) (Ex-jail guard admits, 1998, p. 2B) (Slay suspect was psychiatric, 1998, p. A7)

979	Philadelphia Elementary School	4/28/1998	Pomona, CA	Hector Manuel Lopez & Andres Azocar	14 & 17	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	2	1	Argument. Rival between two party crews.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 20) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 174) (14-year-old held in slayings, 1998, p. B2) (Shooting arrest, 1998, A10)
980	James W. Parker Middle School	4/24/1998	Edinboro, PA	John Gillette (Science Teacher)	48		14, 14, & ?	Andrew Jerome Wurst	14	1	3	Possible revenge. Shooter made general statements that he wanted to "kill nine people" he hated and then kill himself.	(Moore, Petrie, Braga, & McLaughlin, 2003, p.70, 72-76, 266-283) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 20) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 89) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 238 & 247) (Pennsylvania students cope, 1998)
981	Culver City High School	4/22/1998	Culver City, CA	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed boys.	15 & 16	Two unnamed teenagers.	15 & 16	0	2	Gang related.	(2 teenagers arrested, 1998, p. B4) (Goldman, 1998, p. B12 & B13)
982	Pardeeville Elementary School	4/13/1998	Pardeeville, WI	N/A	N/A	Ralph Pulver (Janitor)	40	Michael T. LaReau & an unnamed boy	15 & 14	0	1	Attempted robbery. Suspects attempted to steal the victim's car.	(Piper, 1998, p. 1A) (15-year old will be tried, 1998, p. 5B) (Teen sentenced to 40 years, 1999, p. A12)
983	Grey Culbreth Middle School	3/30/1998	Chapel Hill, NC	Unnamed female student due to age.	13	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student due to age.	13	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 20) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 89) (Parsons, 1998, p. A2) (Student kills self, 1998, p. 6B)
984	Coldwater High School	3/25/1998	Coldwater, MI	Harley Davidson Carlisle	18	N/A	N/A	Harley Davidson Carlisle	18	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Motley, 1998, p. 1A & 2A)

985	Westside Middle School	3/24/1998	Jonesboro, AR	Brittany R. Varner, Natalie Brooks, Paige Ann Herring, Stephanie Johnson, & Shannon Wright (Teacher)	11, 11, 12, 12, & 32	Lynette Thetford (Teacher), Candice Porter, Jennifer Jacobs, ...	42, 11, 12, ...	Mitchell Scott Johnson & Andrew Douglas Golden	13 & 11	5	10	Bullying. Revenge. Rejection by at least two of the female victims. Johnson claims he only intended to scare people, with anger as his motive. Golden was "mad at teacher." Both felt "put upon" by fellow students. Golden claimed being led him onto the crime by Johnson.	(A school shooting in Jonesboro, 2018) (Kifner, Bragg, Johnson, & Verhovek, 1998) (Schwartz, 1998) (Moore, Petrie, Braga, & McLaughlin, 2003, p. 101, 103-105, 107, 109-116, & 266-283) (Roberts, 2005) (Bragg, 1998) (Brantley, 2017) (Landman, 2013, p. 3) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 19) (Kellerman, 1999, p. 2) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 174) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 89) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 39-40, 158-159, & 238) (Ford, 2019) (Children, parents work, 1998, p. 14A)
986	George C. Marshall High School	2/27/1998	Fairfax, VA	David Clinton Albrecht	17	N/A	N/A	Michael Chuop (shooter) & Saeed Sheikh, Peter Hanvichid & unnamed accomplice due to age.	18, 19, 16 & 17	1	0	Gang related. Shooting was intended for the friend of the suspect who had been in a fight with a gang member the day before.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 19) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 89) (Teen sentenced to 17 years, 1998, p. B3) (Teen pleads guilty to assault, 1998, p. C6)
987	Reed City High School	2/25/1998	Reed City, MI	Vincent Garofalo	13	N/A	N/A	Vincent Garofalo	13	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Christoff, 1998, p. 1B & 6B)
988	Hoboken High School	2/12/1998	Hoboken, NJ	John A. Sacci Jr. (Social Studies Teacher), Geraisimov V. Metaxas	48, 61			Geraisimov V. Metaxas	61	2	0	Rejection. Shooter believed his wife was having an affair with the victim, who a teacher at the school.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 18) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 89) (Herszenhorn, 1998)

989	Joel Elias Spingarn High School	1/13/1998	Washington, DC	Adilah Gaither	16	N/A	N/A	Octavious M. Clarke	17	1	0	Accident. Suspect's lawyer claimed Accident. Witnesses told police that seconds before the shooting, Clarke asked Adilah for her telephone number and she refused to give it to him.	(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Fern & Mooar, 1998) (Slevin, 1998)
990	South Texas Community College	1/13/1998	McAllen, TX	Carlos Hernandez (College Security Guard)	32	Melinda Singleterry, Julio Rivera, & Mary Hernandez	19, 20, & 27	Roberto Ivanovich Ojeda Hernandez & another masked gunman	19 & ?	1	3	Robbery	(Sandoval, 1998, p. 1A & 4A) (DeLeon, 1998, p. 4A) (Smith, 2019)
991	Stamps High School	12/15/1997	Stamps, AR	N/A	N/A	LeTisia Finley & Grover Henderson	15 & 17	Joseph "Colt" Todd	14	0	2	Bullying. Suspect claimed he was being pushed and shoved. He claimed students were telling him to give them money in order to keep from being beat up.	(Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 238) (Two students wounded, 1997) (Stamps teen accused, 1997) (Attorney files appeal, 1998) (Teen arrested for shooting, 1997)

992	Heath High School	12/1/1997	West Paducah, KY	Nichole Hadley, Kayce Steger, & Jessica James	14, 15, & 17	Shelley Schaberg, Melissa "Missy" Jenkins, Kelly Hard, Hollan Holm, & Craig Keene	17, 15, 16, 14, 15	Michael Carneal	14	3	5	Rejection - one vicim was girl he had unreturned crush on. Trying to impress friends and seek acceptance. Bullying - Acquaintances said shooter had been teased by older high school students, incl. teenagers in the prayer group and on the school's football team.	(Adams, 2014) (UPI Focus, 1997) (Braun & Pasternak, 1997) (Third student dies, 1997) (Moore, Petrie, Braga, & McLaughlin, 2003, p.132, 140, 146, 151, 266-283) (Landman, 2013, p. 3) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 22-32, 119, 157, & 238) (Kimmel & Mahler, 2003, p. 9) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 18) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 174) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 88) (Harding, Fox & Mehta, 2002, p. 185, 187 & 198) (Fleshler, Chokey, Huriash & Trischitta, 2018, p. 1A & 9A) (Student indicted, 1997, p. A-4) (Kinsey, 1997, p. 9A)
993	Creekside Elementary School	11/13/1997	Sacramento, CA	Mike Logsdon (Father of 6-year old daughter at the school)	49	N/A	N/A	Jess Perry West	39	1	0	Custody dispute with the victim.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 18) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 88) (Father shot to death, 1997, p. A-12) (Dad killed at school, 1997, p. C-2)
994	Ribault High School	11/7/1997	Jacksonville, FL	Gary L. White, Jr.	14	El Omar Downs	17	James David Campbell	18	1	1		(Teen-age suspect surrenders, 1997, p. 6B) (Teen charged in student's killing, 1997, p. 5B) (Teenager pleads guilty, 1998, p. D-6)

995	John Glenn High School	10/22/1997	Norwalk, CA	Catherine Theresa Tran & Khoa Truc "Robert" Dang (shooter)	16 & 21	N/A	N/A	Khoa Truc "Robert" Dang	21	2	0	Rejection. Suspect committed suicide after killing his girlfriend who had recently broke up with him and went to the school football game with another boy the same night they broke up.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 18) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 88) (Counselors helping Norwalk, 1997, p. A4) (Leeds & Riccardo, 1997, p. A1 & A18)
996	Lincoln Memorial Middle School	10/15/1997	Palmetto, FL	N/A	N/A	Trent Bernard Murray	13	Brandon Lee Hartsoe	13	0	1	Argument from previous day.	(Authorities review possible charges, 1997, p. 5B) (Teen, mother agree, 1998, p. 4B) (Charges filed in school, 1997, p. 2) (Student charged in shooting, 1997, p. 1A)
997	Lakeview Centennial High School	10/14/1997	Garland, TX	Armando Montiel	19	N/A	N/A	Armando Montiel	19	1	0	Depression? Distraught over his friend's (Leslie Enfield, age 16) suicide.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 17) (News Clip: H.S. Suicide, 1997) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 88) (Student shoots self, 1997, p. 2A)
998	Lew Wallace High School	10/10/1997	Gary, IN	Kellie Franklin	18	Mahogany Mead & Andre Johnson	15 & 19	Gustavo McQuay	20	1	2	Gang Related.	(Kiesling, 1997, p. B-2) (Gary mayor bans nighttime, 1997, p. B8)

999	Pearl High School	10/1/1997	Pearl, MS	Mary Woodham (Suspect's mother), Christina Menefee, & Lydia Kay Dew	50, 16, & 17	Alan Westbrook, Jerry Safely, Joni Palmer		Luke Woodham (shooter), Justin Sledge (Accessory), & Grant Boyette (Accessory)	16, 16, & 18	3	7	Bullying, rejection, and abuse ("Always beaten, always hated" written in suspect's manifesto).	(Kimmel & Mahler, 2003, p. 1447 & 1454) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 17) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 174) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 87) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p. 47, 237, & 249) (Boyette charged in death, 1998, p. 7A) (Pressley, 1997) (Rossilli, 1998, 1A & 8A) (Butch, 1998, p. 1A & 8A)
1000	City-as-School (high school)	4/30/1997	New York City, NY	N/A	N/A	Cornelius Ray	19			0	1	Argument over a girl.	(Marzulli, 1997, p. 24) (School steps shooting, 1997, p. 7C)
1001	McKinley Technical High School	4/15/1997	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A	Joseph Bailey	23	Dajuan Hopkins	18	0	1	Feud. Victim had been in an argument the night before the shooting during a neighborhood basketball game with someone who had vowed "to get him."	(Thompson & Beamon, 1997) (Student pleads not guilty, 1997)
1002	Pershing High School	3/17/1997	Detroit, MI	Kenneth Baumgart	16	N/A	N/A	Darrell Hagerman (shooter), Michael McCune, & Larry Walker	16, 15, & 15	1	0	Fight. Feud.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 16) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 86) (Kresnak, 1997, p. 1A & 2A) (Kresnak & Siegel, 1997, 1A & 7A)

1003	First Coast High School	2/20/1997	Jacksonville, FL	Melissa Chambliss	17	N/A	N/A	Melissa Chambliss	17	1	0	Suspect shot herself during a dispute with her coach. She was disheartened after performing poorly at a softball tryout for a scholarship to Santa Fe Community College in Gainesville.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 16) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 85) (Softball player dies, 1997, p. 3B) (Teen shoots herself, 1997, p. 10a)
1004	Rancho High School	2/20/1997	Las Vegas, NV	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	16	Martin Hernandez, a.k.a. "Flaco"	14	0	1	Gang related.	(Vegas schools, 1997, p. 1) (Rancho High shootings, p. 2B) (Scott, 1997)
1005	Bethel Regional High School	2/19/1997	Bethel, AK	Joshua Palacios, Ronald Dale Edwards (School Principal)	16 & 50	Shane McIntyre & Russell Lamont		Evan Ramsey (shooter), Matthew Charles (Accomplice), & James Randall	16, 14, & 14	2	2	School bullying, rejection, Protest authority, troubled family life, and abuse in foster homes.	(Demer, 2017) (McBride, 2017) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 16) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 174) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 85) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p.155, 237, & 253) (Fainaru, 1998, p. A1, A10 & A11)
1006	Ohio State University-Wexner Center for the Arts	2/10/1997	Columbus, OH	Michael Blankenship (Ohio State Police Officer) & Mark Edgerton (shooter)	43 & 40	N/A	N/A	Mark Edgerton	40	2	0	Victim was shot while responding to a reported theft.	(Police ID former Ohio State employee, 2015) (Suspect in killing found dead, 1997, p. 3) (Seewer, 1997, p. C8)

1007	Wingfield High School	2/6/1997	Jackson, MS	N/A	N/A	Johnny Lindsey	17	Elliot Crosby	16	0	1	Dispute. Shooting may have been linked to a fight over a car radio that was stolen from the victim's car and possible mistaken identity.	(Wingfield teen moved, 1997, p. 3B) (Bland, 1997, p. 3B) (Oeth, 1997, p. 1A & 13A)
1008	Bunche Early Childhood Development Center	1/31/1997	Tulsa , OK	Cecil Herndon	73			Harold Glover	68	1	0	Self-defense. Argument over who would take their 4-year old grandson home.	(Gun carrier faces, 1997, p. 5) (Jury acquits Tulsa man, 1999, p. 5)
1009	Conniston Middle School	1/27/1997	West Palm Beach, FL	John Pierre Kamel	14	N/A	N/A	Tronneal Mangum	13	1	0	Feud. Shooting occurred over a fight over an alleged stolen watch, a CD, and a beeper (pager).	(Ragland, Patrick, & Barszewski, 1997) (Sweeney, 2017) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 15) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 85) (Sterghos, 1998, p. 1A & 18A)
1010	George W. Wingate High School	1/8/1997	Brooklyn, NY	Dwight (Jamel) Archer	18	Booker (Teddy) Dixon, William Garcia & an unnamed student	15, 16 & 15	Ricardo Lara, Alonza Soto & Aguilino Soto	20, 18 &18	1	3	Argument.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 15) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 85) (Farrell & Jamieson, 1997, p. 3C) (Fenner & Claffey, 1997, p. 19) (South Shore student dies, 1997, p. 5)
1011	Sumner High School	10/31/1996	St. Louis, MO	Lamon Jones	17	N/A	N/A	Kembert Thomas	15	1	0	Fight involving several students.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 15) (Holleman, 1996) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 85) (Bryan & Autman, 1996, p. 1A &12A)

1012	Purdue University	10/16/1996	West Lafayette, IN	Jay T. Severson (Residence Hall Counselor) & Jarrod Allen Eskew (shooter)	27 & 18	N/A	N/A	Jarrold Allen Eskew	18	2	0		(Gerrety & Rahner, 1996, p. B1) (Fleming, 1996, p. A6) (Calm back but not normalcy, 1996, p. G-1)
1013	Jacksonville Senior High School	10/9/1996	Sherwood, AR	James Earl Routt	20	N/A	N/A	Willis Ward Johnson	14	1	0	Feud.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 15) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 85) (Student killed on school bus, 1996, p. 7A)
1014	St. Bernard High School (Private Catholic school)	10/4/1996	Playa Del Rey, CA	Earoll Michael Thomas	18	Costromas Abercrombie	18	Derald Givens	17	1	1	Argument.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 15) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 84) (High school player charged, 1996, p. B4) (Yarborough, 1996, p. B1) (Beck, 1998, p. SS6)
1015	Smedley Elementary School	10/2/1996	Philadelphia, PA	Lealoe "Jenny" Coles & Stacey Buxton-Boyd (Parent)	19 & 26	N/A	N/A	Steven Boyd	25	2	0	Rejection. Suspect shot and killed his estranged wife and her cousin while waiting for the cousin's children to be dismissed from school.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 15) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 84) (Angeles, 1996, p. 5) (Gibbons, 1996, p. B2)
1016	Crestview School	9/26/1996	St. Louis, MO	N/A	N/A	Jodi Henry & Ghazi Khalil	13 & 28	Two men		0	2	Stray bullet from gun fight.	(Bryan, 1996b, p. 1A & 10 a) (Girl riding bus caught, 1996, p. 2B) (O'Neil, 1996, p. 4C)

1017	DeKalb Alternative School	9/25/1996	Stone Mountain, GA	Dr. Horace P. Morgan (English Teacher)	49	N/A	N/A	David Dubose Jr.	16	1	0	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 15) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 84) (Oglesby, 1996, p. C8)
1018	Penn State University	9/17/1996	University Park, PA	Melanie Spalla	21	Nicholas Mensah	22	Jillian Pekkanen Robbins	19	1	1	(Ivey, 1996a, p. A3) (Ivey, 1996b, p. 3A) (Ivey, 1996c, p. A1 & A10) (Friends, family remember victim, 1996, p. A2)
1019	University of Texas	8/26/1996	San Antonio, TX	Stephen Sorenson (Library employee) & Gregory Heath Tidwell (shooter)	54 & 25	N/A	N/A	Gregory Heath Tidwell	25	2	0	(Murder-suicide likely, 1996, p. A10) (Police say shootings, 1996, p. 3A)
1020	San Diego State University	8/15/1996	San Diego, CA	Constantinos S. Lyrintzis (Professor), Chen Liang (Professor), & D. Preston Lowrey III (Professor)	36, 32, & 44	N/A	N/A	Frederick Martin Davidson	36	3	0	Protest authority. Suspect believed the three professors had conspired to keep him from getting a job. (Slain professors called tough, p. A6) (Police: grad student hid gun, p. A6) (San Diego professors' slayer, p. A6) (Student charged in fatal shootings, 1996, p. A1 & A8) (Graduate gunman, 1996, p. A3)
1021	John Marshall High School	7/26/1996	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Alex Merida & Angela Hernandez		Yohao Albert Rivas	18	0	2	Gang related. (Pyle, 1996a, p. B3) (Pyle, 1996b, p. B3) (Violent death in our schools, 1998, p. 8A)
1022	West Valley High School	6/4/1996	Hemet, CA	Stasiu Neil Kowalski	16	N/A	N/A	Stasiu Neil Kowalski	16	1	0	(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Arballo & Moore, 1996, p. B01) (Moore & Arballo, 1996, p. B01)

1023	Bingham Middle School	5/14/1996	Taylorsville, UT	Justin Allgood	15	Sula Bearden (Bus Driver)	37	Justin Allgood	15	1	1	Possibly due to grief over death of friend, Jason Collier, in a car accident. Shooter boarded a school bus, shot the driver, then commendering the bus crashing it then committed suicide. Two obituaries of his dead friends were with his body.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 14) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 84) (High schooler crashes hijacked bus, 1996, p. A2)
1024	Alexander Junior High	4/15/1996	Briikhaven, MS	N/A	N/A	Travis Pendelton	16	Don Harvey Bolds	15	0	1	Feud.	(Incident reminds editor, 1997, p. 12A) (Student feud ends with Lincoln, 1996, p. 1) (Brookhaven teen facing, 1996, p. 4B)
1025	Talladega High School	4/11/1996	Talladega, AL	Bobby Roberson, Jr.	18	N/A	N/A	Steven Curry	16	1	0	Argument.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 14) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 84) (Teen charged in classmate's death, 1996, p. 12A)
1026	North Stanly High School	3/11/1996	New London, NC	Jamie Hurley	15	N/A	N/A	Jamie Hurley	15	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 14) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 83) (Troubled teen's in-school suicide, 1996, p. 2A)

1027	Beaumont High School	2/29/1996	St. Louis, MO	Diamond Taylor (unborn child), Kyunia Taylor, &	6 months in mother's womb & 15	Richard Lanemann (Bus Driver)	60	Malik J. Nettles (shooter) Mark Boyd (Contracted shooter)	21 & 29	2	1	Contract killing. Boyd paid Nettles \$4,000 to kill Taylor because she was fathering his baby whom he allegedly believed would be born retarded.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 14) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 83) (Bryan, 1996a, p. 10 a) (Bryant, 1998, p. 15) (Bower, 1996, p. 1D & 12D) (Grand jury indicts man, 1996, p. 5B) (Chronology in killing, 1996, p. 7A)
1028	Jenkins High School	2/22/1996	Savannah, GA	Dwayne Cedric Martin	17	N/A	N/A	Keith Antoine Green	15	1	0	Feud that lasted several days.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 14) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 83) (2 deaths stun students, 1996, p. B5) (Death suit, 1996, p. C9)
1029	West Philadelphia High School	2/16/1996	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	Rojah Morris	16	Lamar Congleton	18	0	1	Robbery. Victim tried to break a \$20 bill, but was robbed by drug dealers. The suspect shot him when he tried to get his money back.	(Bello, 1996, p. 23) (Woodall, 1996, p. B2)
1030	Mid-Peninsula High School	2/8/1996	Menlo Park, CA	Douglas Bradley	16	Unnamed male due to age.	14	Douglas Bradley	16	1	1	Upset over problems with girlfriend.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 14) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 83) (Mitchell, 1996, p. A-3) (Boy in high school shooting spree, 1996, p. C-8)

1031	Frontier Junior High School	2/2/1996	Moses Lake, WA	Manuel Vela, Arnold F. Fritz, Leona D. Caires (Teacher)	14, 14, & 49	Natalie Hintz	13	Barry Dale Loukaitis	14	3	1	Bullying	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 13 & 14) (Crews, 2016, p. 6) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 173 & 174) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 83) (Young student kills teacher, 1996, p. A3) (Honors student arrested, 1996, p. A-6) (Geranios, 2017) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p.237, 248, & 252) (School shootings in Washington, 2012)
1032	East High School	1/26/1996	Memphis, TN	Glenn Taylor, Jr.	15	N/A	N/A	Maria Maclin		1	0	Fight after a high school basketball game, stemming from \$100 allegedly stolen from the victim's sister and the slashing of suspect's sister's tires.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 13) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 83) (State v. Maria Maclin, 1998)
1033	Winston Education Center (Martha H. Winston Community School)	1/19/1996	Washington, D.C.	Damion Blocker	14	N/A	N/A	Darrick Evans (shooter) & William Arnell Batchelor Jr. (accomplice)	16 & 18	1	0	Revenge or Feud.	(Miller, 1997) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 13) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 82) (Death in the schools, 1997, p. 2E) (Brown & Kyriakos, 1996)

1034	Girard High School	1/2/1996	Girald, PA	John Pegg	16	N/A	N/A	John Pegg	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 13) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 82) (Teen shoots himself, 1996, p. 2) (Suicide at Erie school, 1996, p. B-3)
1035	Oxon High School	12/14/1995	Oxon Hill, MD	Charles "Chuckie" Marsh	17	N/A	N/A	Masked youths		1	0	Robbery. Suspects stole victim's coat.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 13) (Frazier, 1996) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 82)
1036	Richland High School	11/15/1995	Lynnville, TN	Diane Collins & Carolyn Foster (Business teacher)	14 & 58	Carol Yancey (Math Teacher)	50	Jamie Rouse	17	2	1	Bullying, physical abuse from father, and to Protest authority. Shooter claims he was bullied by classmates for being small and too quiet. In high school, he was "ostracized by kids who thought he worshipped the devil." Blamed school and teachers.	(Leung, 2018) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 13) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 82) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p.237 & 245)
1037	Lake Howell High School	10/23/1995	Winter Park, FL	N/A	N/A	Expeditas "Odette" Reyes (shooter)	16	Expeditas "Odette" Reyes	16	0	1	Accident. Self-inflicted wound. Suspect brought a gun to school because she dreamed she would be threatened with a knife.	(Taylor, 1995, p. D-3) (McBreen, 1995, p. A-1)
1038	Lindbergh High School	10/13/1995	St. Louis, MO	N/A	N/A	Unnamed due to age.		Unnamed due to age.		0	1	Gang related.	(Student held after school bus, 1995, p. 4A) (Yaqub, 1995, p. 1A & 4A)

1039	Blackville-Hilda High School	10/12/1995	Blackville, SC	Phyllis Senn (Math Teacher) & Toby R. Sincino (shooter)	56 & 16	John Thompson	38	Toby R. Sincino	16	2	1	Possibly to Protest authority. Suspect was suspended for making a rude gesture on the school bus & was already on probation after being expelled the previous year and was facing an expulsion hearing soon because of the suspension.	(More info: school shootings, 2010, p. 12) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 12) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 81) (Smith, 1995, p. 1A & 7A) (Burgdorf, 1995, p. 1A) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p.237)
1040	Tavares Middle School	9/29/1995	Tavares, FL	Joey Summerall	13	N/A	N/A	Keith Eugene Johnson	14	1	0	Feud. A friend of the victim told him the shooter had a gun and was planning to settle a score.	(Hayes, 2015) (Murphy & Weber, 1995) (Shaw, 1995) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 12) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 81)
1041	Olathe North High School	9/14/1995	Olathe, KS	Wilson Montenegro & Jerrell Frazier	15 & 19	Ryan Spornitz, Johnny Bruce, and two other unnamed male students.	18, 23, ?, & ?	Alfred Williams	17	2	4	Feud over a local high school football game.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 12) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 81) (Bad blood between schools, 1995, p. 12B) (Teen charged in killings, 1995, p. A3) (Teen-ager charged, 1995, p. 13A)
1042	Cypress Junior High School	9/12/1995	Memphis, TN	Torenzo Maurice Bell	15	N/A	N/A	Columbus Coffey	15	1	0	Fight. Argument.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 12) (Teen killed in junior high, p. 2B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 81)

1043	Memorial Middle School	8/29/1995	Laredo, TX	Elizabeth "Lizzy" Rivera	12	N/A	N/A	Jonah Iverson	12	1	0	Accident.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 12) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 80) (Reddick, 2005)
1044	Lake Worth High School	6/14/1995	Lake Worth, FL	N/A	N/A	Erica Mosely & Dieuly Aristilde	14 & 18	Alexander F. Kucer	19	0	2	Fight. Feud between suspect and one of the victims since middle school.	(Paola, 1995, p. 1A & 19A) (Staletovich, 1995a, p. 1A) (Staletovich, 1995b, June 16, p. 4B)
1045	Chadron Middle School	2/8/1995	Chadron, NE	N/A	N/A	Andy Pope (Teacher)	35		13	0	1		(Coach shot at Nebraska, 1995) (Among worst U.S. school, 2011)
1046	University of North Carolina	1/26/1995	Chapel Hill, NC	Kevin Reichardt & Ralph W. Walker, Jr.	20 & 42	Bill Leone, Demetrise Stephenson (Chapel Hill Police Officer), & Wendell Williamson	26, 24, & 26	Wendell Williamson	26	2	3		(Shooting victim was exemplary, 1995, p. 2B) (North Carolina gunman, 195, p. A3) (Victim of shooting rampage, 1995, p. C5) (M-1 Garland cuts, 1997, p. 1-9) (Terzian, 1998, p. 13A) ('I just did it,' 1995, p. 2B)
1047	Sacred Heart School (Private Catholic school)	1/23/1995	Redlands, CA	John Sirola Jr.	13	Richard Facciolo (Principal)	43	John Sirola Jr.	13	1	1	Protest authority. Suspect had problems with dress code and authority. Suspect shot principal 90 minutes after being told he needed to improve his attitude.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 11) (Montano, 1995,p. B1) (Hanna, 1995, p. B1) (Gorman, 1995, p. A3 & A18) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 80) (Church & Valenzuela, 1995, p. A1 & A6)

1048	Garfield High School	1/12/1995	Seattle, WA	N/A	N/A	Rachel Thompson & Hassan Coaxum Jr.	15 & 18	Unnamed student due to age.	15	0	2	Argument and fight.	(Henderson & Lilly, 1995) (Gruenwald & Smith, 2018) (2 wounded in school, 1995, p. 4B) (Haines, Birkland, Lilly, & Simon, 1995)
1049	Palm Beach Gardens High School	1/10/1995	Palm Beach Gardens, FL	Robert Warthen	15	N/A	N/A	Robert Warthen	15	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 11) (Nealy, 1995, p. 2B) (Athans, 1995, p. 3B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 79)
1050	Cardozo Senior High School (Cardozo Education Campus)	1/5/1995	Washington, DC	Antar A. Hall	16	N/A	N/A	Unnamed youth (shooter) & Phillip Baines (accomplice)	14 & 19	1	0	Argument.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 11) (Murder suspect, 1995, p. A7) (Duggan & Melillo, 1995) (Lewis, 1995a) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 79) (Cardozo High School III, 2006)
1051	University of Albany	12/14/1994	Albany, NY	N/A	N/A	Jason McEnaney	19	Ralph J. Tortorici	26	0	1	Protest authority. Suspect had a grievance over financial aid and wanted to speak with President Clinton, Governor Mario Cuomo, and the SUNY at Albany bursar.	(Bauder, 1994, p. A-2) (Hughes, 1994, p. 4A) (Gunman found to be incompetent, 1995, p. A6)
1052	Stadium High School	11/15/1994	Tacoma, WA	Thorin Baldwin	17	N/A	N/A	Thorin Baldwin	17	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Porterfield, Gordon, & Marchionni, 1994, p. A1)

1053	West Delaware High School	11/8/1994	Manchester, IA	N/A	N/A	Julie Shaw (High School Secretary) & Linda Mickens (High School Secretary)		Chad Welcher	16	0	2	Protest authority. Suspect attempted to kill a school administrator after getting into trouble at school.	(Teen charged after firing, 1994, p. 1M) (Hovelson, 1994, p. 1M) (Swinton, 1994, p. 1)
1054	Wickliffe Middle School	11/7/1994	Wickliffe, OH	Peter Christopher (School Custodian)	41	James J. Anderson (Assistant Principal), Thomas Schmidt (Patrolman), Lowell Grimm (Industrial Arts Teacher), & Keith A. Ledeger (Suspect)	51, 47, 50, & 37	Keith A. Ledeger	37	1	4		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 10) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Motive sought for shooting, p. A1) (Community waits for justice, 1994, p. 5) (Gunman kills one, wounds three, 1994, p. 6) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 79) (Reed, 2012)
1055	Grimsley High School	10/12/1994	Greensboro, NC	Nicholas Alexander Atkinson	16	Bill Whites (Assistant Principal)	59	Nicholas Alexander Atkinson	16	1	1	Protest authority. Suspect had been suspended for smoking the day before the shooting.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 10) (Hunt visits school, 1994. p. 2A) (Student kills self, 1994, p. 2B) (Swofford, 1994) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 79)
1056	Sheepshead Bay High School	9/14/1994	Brooklyn, NY	N/A	N/A	Maurice Ferguson	15	David Estrada	16 or 17	0	1	Victim's older brother claimed there was a feud between the suspect and victim. Suspect claimed the shooting was an accident.	(Mangan, 1994, p. C8) (Student shot, wounded, 1994, p. 5C) (Student critically injured, 1994, p. B4) (Chiang, Mangan, Marzuli, & Speyer, 1994, p. 20)

1057	South Florence High School	9/13/1994	Florence, SC	N/A	N/A	Anastasia Purvis & Jerome Greene	15 & 19	Taheen Kirven	18	0	2		(Two teens shot at South Florence, 1994, p. 3B) (Two teens shot at high school, 1994, p. 11 & 12) (Suspect in school shootings, 1994, p. 3C)
1058	Hollywood High School	9/7/1994	Los Angeles, CA	Rolando Ruiz	17	N/A	N/A	Three gang members		1	0	Gang Related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 10) (Teen fatally shot, 1994, p. A1) (Riccardi & Chavez, 1994, p. B12) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 79)
1059	Ottumwa High School	7/25/1994	Ottumwa, IA	Jeramy Wayne Allen	15	N/A	N/A	Michael P. Coffman	16	1	0	Argument.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 10) (Siebert, 1994, p. 1M) (Santiago, 1995, p. 2A) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 78)
1060	North Miami High School	5/2/1994	North Miami, FL	Edvard Almonor	18	N/A	N/A	Tyhno Rock	18	1	0	Accident. Shooter was showing gun to friends in school parking lot.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 9) (Student in shooting dies, 1994, p. 3B) (Charges elevated, 1994, p. 8) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 78)
1061	John Trotwood Moore Middle School	4/21/1994	Nashville, TN	Terrance Murray	13	N/A	N/A	Jeremy Byrant	14	1	0	Accident. Shooter didn't know gun passed to him in class was loaded.	(Seventh grader shot, 1994) (7th-grade boy shot to death, 1994) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 9) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 78)

1062	East Norriton Middle School	4/19/1994	Norristown, PA	N/A	N/A	Chanel Perkins	12	Michael Anthony Stenson	13	0	1	Bullying. Suspect was frequently physically and verbally bullied by the victim and other students.	(Boy shoots girl, 1994, p. 4) (King & Downs, 1994, p. B1 & B10) (King, 1994, p. B1 & B3)
1063	William Smith Special School, a National Christian Academy affiliate (Private Christian school)	4/18/1994	Fort Washington, MD	N/A	N/A	Rodriguez Durden	17	Quintin G. Carson	16	0	1	Argument over a girl.	(Jeter, 1994a) (Teen held without bond, 1994, p. 26B) (Jeter, 1994b)
1064	49th Street Elementary School	4/13/1994	Los Angeles, CA	Jorge David Licea	10	N/A	N/A	Jorge David Licea	10	1	0	Uncertain. Possibly due to receiving a one-day, informal suspension for cursing the day before the shooting.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 9) (Kata, 1994, p. B12 & B17) (Klein, 1994, p. A1 & A31) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 78)
1065	Margaret Leary Elementary School	4/12/1994	Butte, MT	Jeremy Bullock	11	N/A	N/A	James Osmanson	10	1	0	Accidental. Missed intended target. Bullying - Suspect was teased because his parents have AIDS.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 9) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Anez, 1994, p. 1A) (DelBonis, 1994b, p. A1 & A6) (DelBonis, 1994a, p. 1A & 8A) (Fenner, 1994, p. 1C)
1066	Largo High School	4/8/1994	Largo, MD	N/A	N/A	Barrington Miles, Jr. (Teacher)	46	Warren Emmanuel Graham Jr.	17	0	1	Protest authority. Teacher interrupted the sale of the suspect's stolen gun.	(Teacher shot with cop's gun, 1994, p. 6A) (Bail set for officer's son, 1994, p. 2B) (Official urges plan, 1994, p. B-5)
1067	McNeil High School	4/5/1994	Austin, TX	N/A	N/A	Alison Mentzer & Reshonda Sparkman	17 & 18	3 students	16, 16, 16	0	2	Accident. Gun Accidentally discharged in student's backpack, injuring two students.	(Welch, 1994, p. 1) (Burgees, 1994, p. A1 & A17) (Burgess & Vargas, 1994, p. A1 & A7)

1068	Etowah High School	3/25/1994	Woodstock, GA	Brian Head	15	N/A	N/A	Brian Head	15	1	0	Bullying. Teasing about victim's weight.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 9) (Hendrick, 1994, p. B1) (Jacobson, 1994, p. C6) (Teen kills himself, 1994, p. 2A)
1069	Ballard High School	3/23/1994	Seattle, WA	Melissa "Missie" Fernandez	16	Unnamed student		Brian Keith Ronquillo (shooter), Jerome Reyes, & Caesar Sarausad	16, 18, & 20	1	1	Gang related. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 9) (Seattle teen turns himself in, 1994, p. 3B) (Girl wounded in drive-by, p. A4) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 77) (School shootings in Washington, 2012)
1070	Goose Creek High School	3/15/1994	Charleston, SC	Michael Ryan Spann	18	Mario Jones & Stan Dawson	16 & 21	Randolph T. Johnson (shooter), Lang Wolfe, Jerice Oiver, & John Doughty	20, 18, 17, & 17	1	2	Fight.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 8) (More info: school shootings, 2010) (School shooting in Goose Creek, 1994, p. 2B) (Patrols requested, 1994, p. 12) (Goose Creek school shooting, 1994, p. 1A & 7A) (Bond set for four, 1994, p. 2B) (Man sentenced to life, 1994, p. 2B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 77)
1071	Eastern High School	3/9/1994	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A	Jerome Cook	17	Cornell Andrew Cheeks Jr.	17	0	1	Argument because one had bumped into the other.	(Frazier, 1996) (Horwitz, 1994) (Castaneda & Lewis, 1994)

1072	Kemper Military School and College	3/1/1994	Boonville, MO	Robin Michelle Coleman & Richard Vancena	33 & 58	N/A	N/A	Dante D. Hayes	33	2	0	Intoxicated by alcohol. Suspect intended to kill his wife following an argument. When asked why he did it, the suspect said, "Those people was in my business."	(Defendant unrestrained, 1994, p. 5B) (Man surrendered after two killed, 1994, p. 1B) (Life sentences, 1994, p. 4)
1073	Osborn High School	2/8/1994	Detroit, MI	Steven Watkins	19	N/A	N/A	Gunman in a white Eagle Premier vehicle		1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 8) (2nd slaying from gunfire, 1994, p. 8B) (Collier, 1994, p. 4E)
1074	Lee County School Services Building	2/7/1994	Fort Myers, FL	James A. Adams (School Superintendent) & Larry Ray Shelton (shooter)	57 & 48	N/A	N/A	Larry Ray Shelton (Former Special Education Teacher)	48	2	0	Possibly due to financial troubles and unemployment.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 8) (Francheschina & Melsek, 1994, p. 1A & 4A) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 77)
1075	South Carolina State University	2/4/1994	Orangeburg, SC	N/A	N/A	Stanley Montgomery III, William Little, Frederick Ellis	20, 20, & 20	Marcus White & Steven White	20, 21	0	3	Fight. Wrestling.	(More info: school shootings, 2010) (In wake of shooting, 1994, p. 10B) (York, 1994, p. 1A & 7A) (Hendren, 1994, February 8, p. 1A & 7A) (S.C. State shooting, 1994, p. 2A)

1076	Marcus Whitman Middle School	1/31/1994	Seattle, WA	Neal Summers (U.S. History Teacher)	45	N/A	N/A	Darrell Allen Cloud	24	1	0	Sexual abuse. Shooter claimed he was driven to kill teacher due to years of alleged sexual abuse that began when shooter was 14.	(Angelos, et al., 1994) (Jury convicts man of killing, 1995) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 8) (Police arrest man, 1994, p. 5B) (Man is convicted, 1995, p. 7B) (Seattle man who killed, 1994) (Teacher in Seattle, 1994, p. 3B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 77) (School shootings in Washington, 2012)
1077	Washington Elementary School	1/27/1994	San Jose, CA	Osvaldo Mojarro Rios	22	N/A	N/A	Francisco Anthony Valdez (shooter), Joseph Aguilera Jr., Joseph Mamone Jr., Steve Gonzales, & Mario Abrego	18, 18, 19, 19 & 20	1	0	Gang related. Suspects mistakenly thought victim was a rival gang member.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 8) (Court of Appeal, Sixth District, 1997) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 76) (Fischer & Guido, 1994, p. 1B) (Boubion, 1994, p. 1B) (South Bay - arrest in killing, 1994, p. A21) (Barnacle, 1994, p. 1B)
1078	Eau Claire High School	1/25/1994	Columbia, SC	Earnest Dunlap	17	N/A	N/A	Floyd Eugene Brown	18	1	0	Argument. Self-defense.	(Jones, 1994, p. 1A & 4A) (Jury: Brown innocent, 1995, p. 8B)
1079	Voorhees College	1/25/1994	Denmark, SC	N/A	N/A	Gregory Singleton & Anthony Allen	19 & 23	Marcus Blakely & Chad A. Gadsden	22 & 22	0	2	Argument over a girl.	(More info: school shootings, 2010) (Milkie, 1994, p. 1A & 4A) (Hendren, 1994a, p. 1B) (Second man under arrest, 1994, p. 1B) (Suspect jailed in shooting, 1994, p. 2C)

1080	Kennard High School	1/21/1994	Kennard, TX	Joseph Leon Olivo	17	N/A	N/A	Joseph Leon Olivo	17	1	0	Shooter left a note in the classroom describing personal problems.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 8) (Student commits suicide, 1994, p. 14-A) (Items of interest, 1994, p. B4) (District news roundup, 1994) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 76)
1081	Los Altos High School	1/20/1994	Hacienda Heights, CA	Benjamin Barranza	17	N/A	N/A	A carload of teenagers.		1	0	Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 8) (Carlson, 1994, p. 8) (Torres, 1994, p. B4) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 76)
1082	Chelsea High School	12/16/1993	Chelsea, MI	Joseph Piasecki (Superintendent)	47	Ronald Mead (Principal), & Philip Jones (Teacher)	43 & 44	Stephen Saunders Leith (Science Teacher)	39	1	2	Protest authority and mental illness. Suspect stormed out of a grievance meeting based on a female student's complaints about him.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 7) (George, Trimer-Hartley, & Adams, 1993, p. 1A & 10 a) (Kageyama, 1993, p. 14A) (Lawyer blames Prozac, 1994, p. 5B) (George, 1994, p. 3B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 76) (1993 Chelsea school shooter, 2013)
1083	Chatsworth High School	12/15/1993	Chatsworth, CA	N/A	N/A	Gabriel Gettleson	17	Unnamed 15-year old (shooter), 17-year old (accomplice)	15 & 17	0	1	Robbery. Suspects tried to steal victim's backpack.	(Police arrested two youths, 1993, p. A2) (Moran, 1994, p. A1 & A18) (Shuster, 1994, p. B13)

1084	Alfred E. Beach High School	12/8/1993	Savannah, GA	Jason Kelly	15	N/A	N/A	Aron Gilliam	16	1	0	Possibly Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 7) (Savannah: teen to serve 18 months, 1993, p. C4) (Portner, 1998) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 76)
1085	Wauwatosa West High School	12/1/1993	Wauwatosa, WI	Dale Breitlow (Assistant Principal)	46	N/A	N/A	Leonard D. McDowell	21	1	0	Protest authority.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 7) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Suspect arrested in high school, 1993, p. A-1) (Finkel, 1993, p. B-1) (School killing spurs calls, 1993, p. B-1) (Jury must decide, 1994, p. B-2) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 76)
1086	Center High School	11/29/1993	Kansas City, MO	DeWayne Bingham	23	N/A	N/A	Unnamed boy due to age.	15	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 7) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 76) (Montgomeryleslie & Dillon, 1993, , p. A1) (Lozano, 1993, p. C1)
1087	Bay Springs High School	11/4/1993	Bay Springs, MS	Jason Ratcliff	16	N/A	N/A			1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010) (James, 1993a, p. 1A & 12A) (James, 1993b, p. 1A) (James, 1993c, p. 1A)

1088	New Britain High School	11/4/1993	New Britain, CT	Miguel DeJesus, Jr.	18	N/A	N/A	Fernando "Mandy" Rivera, Maurice "Mo" Flanagan, & Thomas "Fray" Mejia	19, 25, & 23	1	0	Gang related. Shooter was a member of the Los Solidos street gang and victim was member of the Latin Kings gang.	(Student shot at a school, 1993) (Springer, 1995) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 7) (Carlson, 1993, p. C3) (Kauffman, 1994, p. A7) (Man charged in killing, 1995, p. B1) (Williams, 1994, p. B11) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 75)
1089	Terry Parker High School	11/4/1993	Jacksonville, FL	Richard Jefferson Mitchell	14	N/A	N/A	Omar Shareef Jones (shooter), Edward Jerome Goodmand, Marlon Hawkins, & Ellis Curry	19, 19, 19, & 16	1	0	Attempted robbery.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 7) (Grand jury indicts nine, 1993, p. 1B & 5B) (9 Duval teens indicted, 1993, p. 8A) (Duval County grand jury, 1993, p. Metro-3) (Slaying settlement reached, 1997, p. 1B) (Court reverses death sentence, 1998, p. 5B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 75)
1090	Neshoba Central High School	10/19/1993	Philadelphia, PA	N/A	N/A	Rodney Davis	15	Trevone Stribling	15	0	1	Dispute that allegedly stemmed from the Monday sentencing in Neshoba County Justice Court of two men believed to be Stribling's relatives. The suspect accused the victim of (telling) on them.	(Incident reminds editor, 1997, p. 12A) (Philadelphia student shot, 1993, p. 5) (1 Neshoba student shot, 1993, p. 10 a)

1091	J.H. Johnson Junior High School	10/18/1993	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A	Robert Williams	13	Unnamed due to age.	15	0	1		(Horwitz, 1994) (Castaneda, 1993)
1092	Dover High School	10/12/1993	New Castle, DE	Laura Beth Moyer	16	N/A	N/A	Laura Beth Moyer	16	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 6) (Obituaries, 1993, p. B4) (Svetvilas, 1993a, p. A1) (Svetvilas, 1993b, p. A1) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 75)
1093	Weatherless Elementary School	9/25/1993	Washington, DC	Jaunice (Launice) Smith & Kervin Brown	4 & 23	N/A	N/A	Steven Chadwick, Anthony D. Dawkins, & two other gunmen	19, 22, ?, & ?	2	0	Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 6) (Cockburn, 1993, p. A3) (Two wounded at football game, 1993, p. A2) (2nd murder suspect arrested, 1993, p. 5A) (Lewis, 1995b) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 75)
1094	Downers Grove South High School	9/17/1993	Downers Grove, IL	Barrett Modisette	17	N/A	N/A	Philip Powell	15	1	0	Dispute from a week prior to the shooting.	(Babwin, 1993) (Sjostrom, 1994)
1095	Central Middle School	9/17/1993	Sheridan, WY	Kevin Newman	29	Lindsey Belliveau, Justin Sprague, Danny Schultz, Cory Butler	11, 11, 12, 12	Kevin Newman	29	1	4	Unknown, random act.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 6) (4 students shot, 1993) (Ehli & Blair, 1993, p. 1A & 14A) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 74) (Forster, 1993, p. 1A)
1096	Dorsey High School	9/7/1993	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Glenn Browne Jr.	15	Byrant Boyd	18	0	1	Gang related. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(Teenage boy shot on first, 1993, p. A1) (L.A. shooting mars 1st day, 1993, p. B3) (Man gets 14 years, 1995, p. 8)

1097	Roosevelt High School	9/2/1993	Dallas, TX	DeMarkous McLemore	15	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	16	1	0	Fight.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 6) (Teen-ager dies after shooting, 1993, p. B3) (Student dies after shooting, 1993, p. 2A) (Teen-ager dies in shooting at school, 1993, p. 3B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 74)
1098	Junction City High School	9/1/1993	Junction City, KS	N/A	N/A	Shannon Ingle	14	Russell A. Williams	15	0	1	Argument. Believed to be Gang related. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(Fort Riley teen charged, 1993, p. 3) (Teen will be held, 1994, p. B8) (Authorities name youth, 1993, p. A3)
1099	Harper High School	8/31/1993	Atlanta, GA	Marcus Taylor	15	Reginald Driskol	Teenaged 10th grader	Unnamed due to age.	15	1	1	Feud.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 6) (Kelly, 1993, p. C1) (Harper High slaying, 1994, p. G2) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 74)
1100	Theodore Roosevelt High School	8/3/1993	Bronx, NY	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student	18	Unknown black teen-ager about 6 feet tall and weighing about 180 pounds		0	1		(Bronx student is shot, 1993, p. 22) (Hernandez, 1993)
1101	Weber State University	7/8/1993	Ogden, UT	Mark Duong (shooter)	28	Tuan Nguyen, Sgt. Kent Kiernan (Campus Police Officer), & Richard Hill (University lawyer)		Mark Duong	28	1	3	Feud over sexual and physical harrassment and threats by suspect against fellow student and his wife.	(Carter, 1993, p. 6A) (Student shoots 3 at hearing, 1993, p. 9A) (Student opens fire, 1993, p. A7) (WSU releases partial transcript, 1993, p. A2)

1102	Wichita State University (Cessna Stadium)	7/4/1993	Wichita, KS	Barbara Gragg & Anthony Robinson	54 & 14	N/A	N/A	Anthony L. Scott	19	2	0	Gang related. Female victim (Gragg) was a bystander.	(Finger, 2015) (Roy & Dorsey, 1993) (Thomas, 1993) (Gragg v. Wichita State Univ., 1997) (Laviana, 1994)
1103	Francis T. Nicholls High School (Renamed KIPP Renaissance High School)	5/27/1993	New Orleans, LA	Gerald Dordain	15	N/A	N/A	Shon Williams	17	1	0	Fight.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 6) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Dropout killed, 1993, p. 2A) (Ex-high school student shot, 1993, p. D-4) (High school quarrel ends, 1993, p. 5) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 74)
1104	Upper Perkiomen High School	5/24/1993	Pennsburg, PA	Michael Swann	16	N/A	N/A	Jason Michael Smith	15	1	0	Bullying. Suspect claimed the victim regularly punched, kicked, and pushed him into his locker.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 6) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Landry, 1993, p. A1 & A8) (Funk, 1994, p. B4) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 74)
1105	Nimitz High School	5/14/1993	Irving, TX	Jose Balderas, Jr.	17	N/A	N/A	Max Alexander Martinez	17	1	0	Dispute over girls.	(Texas teen killed in school, 1993) (Student Killed in Texas School, 1993) (Student dies in shooting, 1993, p. A-5) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 73)

1106	Grant High School	4/16/1993	Sacramento, CA	Fred Lawson (Little League Coach)	43	N/A	N/A	Arthur Tyes	20	1	0	Feud. Stray bullet hit little league coach, Fred Lawson in the head.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 5) (Blenke, 1993, p. 11) (Fire damages unpopular, 1993, p. A2) (Suspect charged in murder, 1993, p. A2) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 73)
1107	Albert Ford Middle School	4/14/1993	Acushnet, MA	Carole Day (School Nurse)	52	N/A	N/A	David Taber	42	1	0	Mental illness	(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Gunman kills school nurse, 1993, p. A-2) (Coakley, 1993, p. 17)
1108	Sumner High School	3/25/1993	St. Louis, MO	Tony Hall	17	N/A	N/A	Lawanda Jackson	17	1	0	Feud. Suspect shot her alegedly physically abusive ex-boyfriend after he got a new girlfriend.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 5) (Little, 1993, p. 10 a) (Librach & Little, 1993, p. 3A) (Bryant, 1994, p. 1C) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 73)
1109	Rider College (Now called "Rider University")	3/21/1993	Lawrenceville, NJ	Kenneth Bernard McBride	21	N/A	N/A	Kai Johnson	17	1	0	Fight.	(Kelley, 1995) (Man acquitted, 1995, p. 15A) (South Jersey news in brief, 1995) (Teen-ager charged in slaying, 1993, p. B4) ((Pearce, 2003)

1110	Harlem High School	3/18/1993	Harlem, GA	Rodricas Gibson	15	Ricoh Lee	17	Edward Byrant Gillom	15	1	1	Feud over a girl.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 5) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (One student killed in Harlem, 1993, p. 2A) (One killed, one injured, 1993, p. 4A) (Harlem: shooting suspect, 1993, p. B10) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 73)
1111	Gloucester High School	2/26/1993	Gloucester, MA	William "Wilie" Gross	15	N/A	N/A	William "Wilie" Gross	15	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 5) (McGeary, 1993, p. 1 & 22) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 72)
1112	Reseda High School	2/22/1993	Reseda, CA	Micheal Shean Easley	17	N/A	N/A	Robert Heard	15	1	0	Gang related. Stemmed from an argument between members of "rival 'tagging crews,' youths who spray graffiti on walls."	(Student shot in school corridor, 1993) (Meyer & Watson, 1993) (Colker & Enriquez, 1993) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 4) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 72)
1113	Kimball High School	2/18/1993	Dallas, TX	Andrew Castillo	17	N/A	N/A	Jesse Estrello	21	1	0	Rejection. Suspect was the former boyfriend of the girl was dating the victim and the father of her 9-month old son.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 4) (Dallas, 1993, p. 8A) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 72) (Brumley, 1993, p. 1A)

1114	Middle River School	2/8/1993	Middle River, MN	Eric Melby	14	N/A	N/A	Eric Melby	14	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 4) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Boy kills himself, 1993, p. 9B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 72)
1115	Washington-Dix Street Academy	2/8/1993	Washington, DC	Kenneth W. Jackson	21	N/A	N/A			1	0	Robbery	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 4) (Greene, 1993) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 72)
1116	North Clayton High School	2/4/1993	College Park (Atlanta), GA	James Holiday	18	N/A	N/A	Damon Bernard Sinkfield	17	1	0	Feud.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 4) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Minter, 1993, p. G2) (Mistrial is declared, 1994, p. JI-13) (Montgomery, 1995, p. C11) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 72)
1117	Redmond Junior High School	2/1/1993	Redmond, WA	Jason Paul Domenico	14	N/A	N/A	Jason Paul Domenico	14	1	0		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 4) (Lobos, 1993) (Scattarella, 1993) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 72)
1118	Amityville High School	2/1/1993	Amityville, NY	Randel Artis	17	John Billinger	17	Shem S. McCoy	17	1	1	Dispute. Fight.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 4) (Held in 2 shootings, 1993, p. 1) (Teen shot to death, 1993, p. 5A) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 71) (McQuiston, 1993b)

1119	Patricia Roberts Harris Educational Center	1/28/1993	Washington, DC	N/A	N/A	Patrick Layne (Security Guard)	29	Unnamed gang member	14	0	1	Gang related.	(Greene, 1993) (Gun in Washington, 1993, p. B3) (Agents seek purchasers, 1993, p. A3)
1120	Fairfax High School	1/21/1993	Los Angeles, CA	Demetrius Rice	16	Eliaho (Eli) Kogman	17	Unnamed due to age.	15	1	1	Accident. Shooter carried the firearm in his backpack which Accidentally fired a single bullet that killed one child and injured another.	(Banks & Sengupta, 1993) (Lara, 2011) (One student killed, one wounded, 1993) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 3) (Moran, 1993) (Mejia & Vives, 2018) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 71)
1121	East Carter High School	1/18/1993	Grayson, KY	Deanna McDavid (English Teacher) & Marvin Hicks (Head Custodian)	48 & 51	N/A	N/A	Gary Scott Pennington	17	2	0	Protest authority and bullying for suspect's stammering and thick glasses.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 3) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 173) (Mother says boy, 1993, p. 7C) (Voskuhl, 1993, p. B-2) (Teenage boy indicted, 1993, p. A3) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 71) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p.237) (Hart, 2013)
1122	Norland Senior High School	1/12/1993	Miami, FL	Conroy Robinson	18	N/A	N/A	Unknown shooter & Conroy Robinson (victim)	?, 18	1	0	Argument over a girl.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 3) (Yanez & Smith, 1993, p. 4B) (Yanez, 1993, p. 1B & 5B) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 71)
1123	Brentwood High School	1/5/1993	Brentwood, NY	N/A	N/A	Matthew Hunter	19	Michael Pearson	20	0	1	Dispute over the theft of a gold chain.	(McQuiston, 1993a, p. B8) (Held in shooting, 1993, p. 15)

1124	Bard College of Simon's Rock	12/14/1992	Great Barrington, MA	Galen C. Gibson (College Student) & Nacunan Saez (Language Professor)	18 & 37	Joshua A Faber, Matthew L. David, Thomas McElderry, & Teresa Beavers (Security Guard)	15, 18, 18, & 42	Wayne Lo	18	2	4	Defense witnesses testified that the suspect suffered from schizophrenia and believed God had told him to cleanse the campus of homosexuality, drug abuse, and lying.	(National School Safety Center, 2010) (Bernstein, Renner, & Venema, 1992, p. A1, A12, & A13) (Wayne Lo convicted, 1994, p. 2A) (Pratt, 1992, p. A1 & A4) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p.237)
1125	Walton's O'Neil High School	12/14/1992	Walton, NY	N/A	N/A	Virginia Wilcox (Teacher)	49	Jason A. Hodge	15	0	1	Protest authority. Suspect shot his English teacher because he wasn't allowed to read a poem he wrote.	(Fullerton & Jump, 1992, p. 1B & 3B) (Student shoots teacher, 1992, p. B12) (Jump, 1993, p. 1A & 6A)
1126	Woodson School	12/3/1992	Chicago, IL	Frederick (Fritz) Cortez Williams	19	Erica Carter	25	Ray George & another suspect	23 & ?	1	1		(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 3) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Thompson, 1992b, p. 1-1 & 1-14) (Thompson & Kiernan, 1992, p. 1-1 & 1-14) (Suspect denied bond, 1992, p. 2-3) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 70)
1127	Robert E. Lee High School	11/24/1992	Montgomery, AL	N/A	N/A	Candy Cogman	18	Candy Cogman	18	0	1	Fight over an ex-boyfriend.	(Smith, 1992, p. 1B & 2B) (Student shot at school, 1992, p. 2A) (Student charged, 1992, p. 1B) (Teen gets 20 years, 1993, p. 2C)

1128	South Park High School	11/23/1992	Buffalo, NY	N/A	N/A	George Steele (Security Guard)	27	David Moore	18	0	1	Fight. Security guard who was shot was trying to break up a fight between the suspect and another student.	(Bookbags banned in Buffalo, 1992, p. B8)
1129	Edward Tilden High School	11/20/1992	Chicago, IL	DeLondyn Lawson	15	Two unnamed students	? & ?	Joseph White	15	1	2	Fight. Gang related. Over a gambling debt. Shooter claimed self-defense.	(Moore, Petrie, Braga, & McLaughlin, 2003, p.163-164, 177-178, 188, 266-283) (Wilson, 1994) (National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 2) (Thompson, 1992a, p. 1-5) (Prison term, 1994, p. 2-3) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 70)
1130	Fairfield High School	11/16/1992	Birmingham, AL	Michael Jackson, Jr.	16	N/A	N/A	Eric Harris, Charles D. Cash, Andre Lamar, & unnamed boy due to his age.	18, 18, 21, & 17	1	0	Robbery. Victim shot in back of head after a chase by four youths trying to steal victim's athletic Starter jacket.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 2) (A murder in Alabama, 1992, p. A3) (Student killed near, 1992, p. 6A) (Suspects indicted, 1993, p. 8A) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 70)
1131	Langham Creek High School	11/13/1992	Houston, TX	Rita Bertsch Wenzel (Chair of Special Ed. Department) & Stephen (Steve) P. Wenzel (Estranged husband of victim)	39 & 39	N/A	N/A	Stephen (Steve) P. Wenzel	39	2	0	Dispute. Suspect shot his estranged wife.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 2) (Obituaries, 1992, p. 4-A) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Fernandez & Roth, 2018) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 70)

1132	Sherman Elementary School	11/10/1992	Sherman, IL	Willie Clayborn	13	N/A	N/A	Willie Clayborn	13	1	0	Accident. Self-inflicted gunshot while playing with gun in a classroom in front of classmates.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 2) (Hawes & Gottesman, 1992, p. 1 & 10) (Classmates watch boy's fatal shot, 1992, p. A6) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 70)
1133	Mumford High School	11/4/1992	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	DeWayne Boyd	16	Two reputed gang members from the Six Mile Road Boys gang, later released for lack of evidence.	15, 16	0	1	Gang related. Feud between rival gangs.	(Security tightens after 11 Detroit, 1992, p. 1) (Johnson, 1992, p. 1A & 11A) (Alexander, 1992)('I saw everybody running,' 1993, p. 5F & 6F)
1134	Finney High School	11/4/1992	Detroit, MI	N/A	N/A	Herman Hays, Jasmine Bridgeman, Terrance Carey, Aisha Turner, Council Bellomy III, & Nagongi Cann	14, 15, 15, 16, 17, 18	Renard Merkerson, Montrice Coleman, & Robert White	18, 18, 19	0	6	Dispute that started at a pep rally.	(Security tightens after 11 Detroit, 1992, p. 1) (Johnson, 1992, p. 1A & 11A) (Kresnak, 1992, p. 1B) (Alexander, 1992) (Charges dropped in school shooting, 1992, p. 3B) ('I saw everybody running,' 1993, p. 5F & 6F)

1135	Desert View High School	10/13/1992	Tucson, AZ	Oscar Daniel Leon	16	N/A	N/A	Antonio Redondo	19	1	0	Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 2) (Corella, 1992, p. 1A & 4A) (O'Connell, 1992, p. 1A & 4A) (Salkowski, 1993a, p. 1B) (Salkowski, 1993b, p. 1A & 2A) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 69)
1136	Hollibrook Elementary School	10/5/1992	Houston, TX	Luis Mesa	16	N/A	N/A	Juan Diaz	15	1	0	Gang related.	(National School Safety Center, 2010, p. 2) (Roll Call of the Dead, 1993) (Congress of the U.S., 1999, p. 69)
1137	John Marshall High School	9/30/1992	Rochester, NY	N/A	N/A	James Holt	18	David Morris	17	0	1	Dispute over a cassette tape.	(Teen pleads guilty, 1993, p. 2B) (Wertheimer, 1992, p. 1A) (Mills & Morrell, 1992, p. 1B)
1138	Hiram Johnson High School	9/28/1992	Sacramento, CA	N/A	N/A	Julio Perez & Bernardo Rojas	16 & 18	Tuan Do, Binh Tran, Duy Nguyen, and an unnamed 16-year old boy	18, 19, 20, 16	0	2	Fight. Possibly Gang related.	(Two Hiram Johnson students, 1992, p. A2) (Four arrested in high school, 1992, p. A2)
1139	Piney Point Elementary School	9/18/1992	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Lowell Neinast (Houston Police Officer), & David E. Dungan (Houston Police Officer)	29 & 36	Calvin Charles Bell	44	0	2	Protest authority. Suspect was angry about over his son's grades.	(Distraught father enters elementary school, 1992, p. 1B & 2B) (Son's grades may be tied, 1992, p. A-3) (Mental facility frees, 1994, p. 5D) (Man who opened fire, 1994, p. 7B)

1140	Palo Duro High School	9/11/1992	Amarillo, TX	N/A	N/A	Donyel Austin, Bobby Archie, Matthew Mitchel, Marcus Stiles, Norman Winifred, & Delmond Carruthers	15, 15, 16, ?, 17, & 18	Randy Earl Matthews & unnamed 15 yr old	17 & 15	0	6	Fight.	(Parents confess fears, 1992, p. 3A) (After shooting, fear may rule, 1992, p. B6) (Distraught father enters elementary school, 1992, p. 2B) (Mayer, 2012, p. 5B) (Teen-ager shoots 6, 1992, p. A12) (Brown, 1992, p. B2)
1141	Merced High School	6/6/1992	Merced, CA	N/A	N/A	Tou Lee	23		17	0	1	Fight.	(Washington, 1992, p. B1)
1142	Venice High School	5/29/1992	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Three unnamed students	15, 17, & 18	Four males in a stolen maroon Honda Civic		0	3	Gang Related.	(Banks & Sengupta, 1993) (Timnick, 1992, p. B9) (3 teens shot, 1992, p. A3)
1143	Silverado Middle School	5/14/1992	Napa, CA	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed male students	14 & 14	Unnamed due to age.	14	0	2	Bullying.	(Rossman, 1992, p. A1 & A12) (Flinn, 1992, p. A-1 & A-12)
1144	Huntsville Junior High School	5/14/1992	Huntsville, TX	N/A	N/A	Quinn Ashworth	15	Unnamed boy due to age.	14	0	1	Self-defense. Feud.	(Youth acquitted, 1992, p. 2A) (Student who shot 'bully', 1992, p. 3D) (Junior high boy critical, 1992, p. 9A)

1145	Lindhurst High School	5/1/1992	Olivehurst, CA	Beamon Hill, Judy Davis Jason White, Robert Brens, & (Civics Teacher)	16, 17, 19, & 28	Wayne Boggess, Patricia Collazo, Danita Gipson, Donald Graham, Thomas Hinojosai, John Kaze, Sergio Martinez, Jose Rodriguez, Rachel Scarberry, & Mireya Yanez		Eric Houston	20	4	10	Protest authority. Retaliation for a failing grade in an economics class. Suspect blamed teacher for failing to graduate and the loss of his job and girlfriend. Suspect also accused this former teacher of having molested him.	(Klein, 2012, p. 153) (Crews, 2016, p. 7) (Lebrun, 2009, p. 173) (State supreme court upholds, 2012) (Locke, 2018) (4 slain, 10 wounded, p. A1) (Hunt, 1993, p. A2) (People v. Houston, 2012) (Newman, Fox, Harding, Mehta, & Roth, 2004, p.236 & 263)
1146	Lincoln High School	4/17/1992	Dallas, TX	Dameon Steadham	18	N/A	N/A	John L. Cofield	16	1	0	Accident. Celebratory gunfire.	(Leffall v. Dallas Indep. Sch. Dist., 1994) (Lewis, 1992, p. 33A) (Nagorka, 1992, p. 25A)
1147	Zia Middle School	4/10/1992	Mesilla (Las Cruces), NM	N/A	N/A	Renee Martinez	14	Joe Rodriguez, Brian Johnson, Wendell Crabb, & Seth Yarter	14, 14, 13, & 13	0	1	Gang related between Crips and Bloods.	(Seventh-grader in custody, 1992, p. A-3) (Shock of Zia school shooting, 1992, p. 1B & 2B) (Lopez, 1992, p. D3)
1148	O. Perry Walker High School	3/31/1992	New Orleans, LA	Jamo Joseph	15	N/A	N/A	Herman Tureau (a.k.a. Tureaud)	15	1	0	Fight between two groups of teenagers.	(Student, 15, dies, 1991, p. 13A) (Daley, 2017)
1149	Brandon High School	3/23/1992	Brandon, FL	N/A	N/A	Brad Shumaker	17	Quintus L. Johnson	18	0	1	Accident. Firearm accidentally discharged while in the suspect's pocket. Suspect claimed he was carrying the gun for protection from gangs.	(Incident reminds editor, 1997, p. 12A) (Wagster, 1992a, p. 1A) (Wagster, 1992b, p. 1A)

1150	Hamilton Middle School	3/5/1992	Obetz, OH	N/A	N/A	Gregg Johnson	14	Gordon W. Dye, Jr.	12	0	1	Bullying. Suspect wanted to teach bullies a lesson.	(Shooting an 'isolated incident,' 1992, p. 2) (Students pleads guilty, 1992, p. 7C) (Boy gets probation, 1992, p. 2)
1151	Robert Fulton Junior High School	2/28/1992	Van Nuys, CA	N/A	N/A	Two unnamerd students	15 & 15	John Noguera	18	0	2	Gang related.	(Fernandes & Chu, 1992, p. B14) (Man, 18, charged, 1992, p. B2)
1152	Thomas Jefferson High School	2/26/1992	Brooklyn, NY	Tyrone Sinkler & Ian Moore	16 & 17	N/A	N/A	Kahlil Sumpter	15	2	0	Feud. Shooter and one of the victims were both arrested for a robbery in 1990. Only one of the youths served time in prison. Shooter claimed he feared the victims were going to attack him.	(Moore, Petrie, Braga, & McLaughlin, 2003, p.215, 266-283) (Mitchel, 1992) (Kleinfield & Fisher, 1992) (Fried, 1993) (Crews, 2016, p. 7)
1153	Booker T. Washington High School	2/7/1992	Norfolk, VA	Darryl Taylor	19	Ronald Smith	18	Charles T. Cabarraf	19	1	1	Dispute. Aftermath of a burglary incident that occurred at one of the victim's home the day before the shooting.	(Blattner, 1992) (Saville, 1992, p. C5)
1154	Douglass High School	2/6/1992	Oklahoma City, OK	Charles W. "Billy" Graham	17	N/A	N/A	Joe Wallen	14	1	0	Dispute, possibly over a girl.	(Perry, 1992)
1155	Star-Spencer High School	1/31/1992	Oklahoma City, OK	N/A	N/A		15			0	1	Innocent bystander. Victim was shot while watching a fight between two students.	(Kuhlman & Perry, 1992, p. 9) (Perry, 1992)

1156	Francis W. Gregory Junior High School	1/31/1992	New Orleans, LA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	13	Two boys	14 & 15	0	1	Fight. Victim was trying to run away from the older boys who were beating him up.	(School violence, 1992, p. A-16) (School violence growing concern, 1992, p. 4) (Louisiana schools gripped, 1992, p. 17B)
1157	Kent State University	1/29/1992	Kent, OH	N/A	N/A	Sarah Smith	26	Mark Cunningham	35	0	1		(Student shot, wounded on Kent State, 1992, p. 4) (Davis, 1992, p. A1) (Umrigar, 1992, p. C1 & C3) (Umrigar, 1992b, p. A1 & A8) (Umrigar, 1992, p. A8) (Motive in shootings, 1992, p. B1)
1158	Greenwood High School	1/17/1992	Greenwood, SC	N/A	N/A	Michael Williams	18	Unnamed due to age.	16	0	1	Feud.	(GHS student faces adult status, 1992, p. 2) (Siltzer, 1992a, p. 1A & 8A) (Siltzerb, 1992, p. 1A & 8A) (Lott, 1992, p. 1A & 8A)
1159	Whiteville High School	12/26/1991	Whiteville, NC	N/A	N/A	Henry Norton Jr. & Bobby Wilson (bystander)	18 & 25	Alfonsa George Jr.	18	0	2		(Niven, 1991)
1160	Delaware State College	12/8/1991	Dover, DE	N/A	N/A	Keith P. Jarvis	18	Maurice T. Vann	18	0	1	Feud between suspect and 3 other men. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(Student is shot walking, 1991, p. A3) (Moore, 1991, p. B1)
1161	Thomas Jefferson High School	11/25/1991	Fort Worth, TX	Darryl Sharpe	16	Robert Anderson (Computer Instructor)	48	Jason Bentley	14	1	1	Fight. Self-defense claimed, but shot two innocent bystanders. Shooter had drawn his gun to help his brother, who was in a dispute with another student.	(Moore, Petrie, Braga, & McLaughlin, 2003, p.198, 266-283) (McFadden, 1991) (People v. Bentley, 1992) (Crews, 2016, p. 7)

1162	Milby High School	11/14/1991	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Francisco Contreras	18	Unnamed 9th grade student	16	0	1	Fight.	(Houston student shot during fight, 1991, p. 12-A) (Asin & Markley, 1991, p. A1)
1163	Cohen High School	11/6/1991	New Orleans, LA	Dumas D. Robertson	15	Marlin Jackson	15	Robert L. Monroe	19	1	1	Fight among at least eight female students.	(Shooting outside Cohen High, 1991, p. 1) (Man arrested for shooting, 1991, p. 5) (One suspect arrested for murder, 1991, p. 5)
1164	Holland Woods Middle School	11/5/1991	Port Huron, MI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	13	Unnamed male student due to age.	13	0	1	Bullying.	(Verdin, 1991, p. 7A) (Chronology of a shooting, 1991, p. 7A) (Schaefer, 1991, 4B) (Teenager pulls gun from pack, 1991, p. 4B)
1165	University of Iowa	11/1/1991	Iowa City, IA	Christoph K. Goertz (Faculty Adviser), Robert Alan Smith (Associate Professor), Dr. Linhua Shan, Dwight R. Nicholson (Chairman of Physics & Astronomy Dept.), T. Anne Cleary (Assoc. V.P. of Academic Affairs), Gang Lu (shooter)	47, 45, 27, 44, 56, & 28	Miya Rodolfo-Sioson (Receptionist)	23	Gang Lu	28	6	1	Protest authority. Shooter was a Ph.D. graduate who was denied a major dissertation prize.	(Student goes on killing spree, 1991) (Marriott, 1991) (Mann, 1992) (Shipner, 2008) (Armstrong, 1991a, p. 3A)(Armstrong, 1991b, p. 1A)

1166	A. Maceo Smith High School	10/23/1991	Dallas, TX	Andrew Gaston	15	N/A	N/A	Drumestic Contreal Brown	18	1	0	Fight. Victim was an innocent bystander watching the fight.	(Student shot at Dallas high, 1991, p. 3B) (School superintendent asks, 1991, p. 2-A) (Dallas student fatally shot, 1991, p. 10 a)
1167	Monadnock Regional High School	10/15/1991	Swanzey, NH	N/A	N/A				16	0	2		(From the files, 2016)
1168	Genevieve Sparks Elementary School	10/15/1991	Pasadena, TX	N/A	N/A	John Barnett	7	Unnamed due to age.	13	0	1	Accident. Suspect Accidentally shot a 2nd grader while shooting at birds and squirrels near the school.	(Student reportedly shot accidentally, 1991, p. 2B) (Second-grader in stable condition, 1991, p. 19A) (Second-grader shot accidentally, 1991, p. 12A)
1169	James Monroe High School	10/8/1991	Bronx, NY	Tryon Whittaker	17	N/A	N/A			1	0	Argument.	(McQuiston, 1991) (Lee, 1993)
1170	Dorsey High School	10/4/1991	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed students	? & ?	10-15 gang members		0	2	Gang related.	(Shepard & Himmel, 1991, p. B1 & B14) (Shepard, 1991, p. B1 & B14) (Fear of gang violence, 1991, p. 4-D)
1171	Spring Woods High School	10/2/1991	Houston, TX	N/A	N/A	Dustin Sulak	16	Kim Young	16	0	1	Accident. Suspect was showing the gun to a friend when it accidentally discharged.	(Abram, 1991, p. 1) (Student shot in leg, 1991, p. 8A) (Houston student shot aboard school bus, 1991, p. 10-A)
1172	Nogales High School school bus	9/26/1991	La Puente, CA	N/A	N/A	Two unnamed girls due to age.	15 & 17			0	2	Possibly gang related.	(Banks & Sengupta, 1993) (Guards posted at schools, 1991, p. B-4) (Utley, 1991, p. B3)
1173	Crosby High School	9/18/1991	Crosby, TX	Arthur Jack	17	N/A	N/A	Lakeeta Cadoree	15	1	0	Retaliation. Suspect shot the victim because he called her a "bitch."	(Morganthau, 1992) (Kennedy, 1991) (High school football star shot, 1991) (Morganthau, 1992)

1174	Woodson North Elementary School (Woodson North School)	9/17/1991	Chicago, IL	N/A	N/A	Clarence Notree	44	A male youth		0	1	Believed to be gang related.	(Morganthau, 1992) (Wiltz, 1991) (After-school teacher wounded, 1991, p. 8) (Coleman, 1991, p. D7)
1175	Madison High School	9/13/1991	Houston, TX	Mario Pittman	19	N/A	N/A	Multiple shooters from rival high schools in at least three cars.		1	0	Rivalry between two schools. Uninvolved student was shot in crossfire.	(High school student dies, 1991, p. 7B) (Student killed in post-game, 1991, p. 18A)
1176	Wichita State University	9/2/1991	Wichita, KS	Anthony Jones	19	N/A	N/A			1	0		(Gragg v. Wichita State Univ., 1997) (Street war, 1992) (Laviana, 1994)
1177	Enterprise Middle School	7/30/1991	Compton, CA	N/A	N/A	Thearon Steen	14	Two teen-aged gang members	Teenaged	0	1	Gang Related.	(Banks & Sengupta, 1993) (Boy, 14, shot, 1991, p. B2)
1178	Westchester High School	7/22/1991	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed male student due to age.	16	Two assailants in a brown Cadillac.		0	1	Gang Related.	(Banks & Sengupta, 1993) (Helfand, 1991, p. B4) (Student shot in drive-by attack, 1991, p. B2)
1179	Robert A. Millikan Junior High School	5/22/1991	Sherman Oaks, CA	Alejandro Penaloza	14	N/A	N/A	Salavador Humberto Funes, a.k.a. "Blackie" or "Negro"	20	1	0	Gang Related.	(Banks & Sengupta, 1993) (Braxton, 1991, p. B12)
1180	School of Choice	5/20/1991	Pahokee, FL	Tameica Thames	15	Curtis Robinson & Denton Schoburgh	16 & 17	Benjamin Dotson	18	1	2	Feud with another student. Victim was an innocent bystander.	(Goldberg, 1991, p. A6) (Swart, 1991, p. 4B) (Harris, 1991, p. 4B)
1181	Coronado Middle School	5/16/1991	Kansas City, KS	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl and boy due to age.	13 & 15	2 unnamed youths due to age	13 & 15	0	2		(Two hurt in junior high, 1991, p. 6C) (Juveniles held in shooting, 1991, p. A3)

1182	Franklin Alternative Middle School	5/9/1991	Columbus, OH	Armon Williams	18	N/A	N/A	Robert L. Jones	15	1	0	Bullying.	(Detroit youth faces charges, 1991, p. 2A) (Bullets bounce into school, 1991, p. 5)
1183	Ralph J. Bunche Middle School	4/23/1991	Compton, CA	Alejandro Vargas	11	N/A	N/A	Two males	14 & 17	1	0	Gang related. Authority issues. Shooter attempted to shoot a guard in retaliation for being kicked off the schoolyard the previous week, but killed an 11-year old boy in the line of fire instead.	(Russel & Fuetsch, 1991) (Tobar & Fuetsch, 1991)
1184	Garinger High School	3/25/1991	Charlotte, NC	Ronald Martin	21	N/A	N/A	Marcus Anthony Belk	22	1	0	Feud. Retaliation for an incident a few weeks earlier in which a woman was injured in a neighborhood.	(Extra security at high school, 1991, p. 2B) (Previous dispute prompted, 1991, p. 3)
1185	Woodmont High School	3/14/1991	Greenville, SC	N/A	N/A	Crystal Scott, Craig Goston, Rodney Demond Pitts (Shot by Officer), & LeShawn Jones (Shot by Officer)	11, 20, 18, & 20	Rodney Demond Pitts & LeShawn Jones	18 & 20	0	4	Fight. Long-running feud between the two suspects.	(Moore, 1991a, p. 1A & 6A) (Moore, 1991b, p. 2C) (4 injured at high school, 1991, p. 9) (Burns, 1992, p. 1C)
1186	Booker T Washington High School	2/19/1991	New Orleans, LA	Demond Hankton	15	Trenece Darton	18	Michael Jarrow (shooter), Marie Robinson (accomplice)	21 & 17	1	1	Feud.	(Booker T. Washington, 1991, p. A-9) (Cops probe N.O. student killing, 1991, p. 2) (N.O. police search for killer, 1991, p. D-10) (Escapee charged in death, 1991, p. 19A)

1187	Donna High School	2/6/1991	Donna, TX	Raul Calvo	15	N/A	N/A	Raul Calvo	15	1	0	Accident. Student shot himself dead while playing Russian roulette inside a biology classroom about 1:25 p.m.	(Student fatally shoots himself, 1991)
1188	John B. Hood Middle School	1/17/1991	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student	15			0	1	Fight. Clash between youths from rival neighborhoods.	(A teenage girl, 1991, p. 2A) (Girl shot in gang fight, 1991, p. 5)
1189	Richardson High School	1/8/1991	Richardson, TX	Jeremy Wade Delle	16	N/A	N/A	Jeremy Wade Delle	16	1	0		(Miller & Nevins, 1991) (H.S. students recovering after, 1991, p. 4A) (Student shoots, kills himself, 1991, p. 2B)
1190	Naaman Forest High School	10/30/1990	Garland, TX	N/A	N/A	Steven Baker (Principal)	35	Manuela Chacon Reyes	32	0	1	Protest authority. Parent was upset because her 8th grade son was suspended	(Assistant principal shot, 1990, p. 14A) (Mother accused of shooting, 1990, p. 3B)
1191	William Hardin Adamson High School	10/2/1990	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed female student	17	Two young women in a car		0	1		(Nevins, 1990, p. 32A)
1192	Sam Houston High School	9/11/1990	San Antonio, TX	N/A	N/A	John Campbell, Larry Johnson, & Unnamed male student	17, 18, & 16	Kenneth Wolford and two other unnamed male students	18, ? & ?	0	3	Gang related.	(3 San Antonio teens wounded, 1990, p. 3C) (School shooting part of a bigger, 1990, p. 6) (3 teens hurt in high school, 1990, p. 3B) (Shannon, 1990, p. 13A)
1193	Eldorado High School	8/26/1990	Las Vegas, NV	Donnie Lee Bolden	16	N/A	N/A	Curtis Collins	15	1	0	Gang related. Fight.	(Shoro & Delaney, 2018) (Smith, 2016) (Grove, 1998)

1194	Myers Park High School	8/24/1990	Charlotte, NC	Marcus Greer	15	Eric Henderson	22	Nick Bianco Miller & Jaraun Ladaire Boyd	17 & 16	1	1	(Shots kill teenager, 1990, p. D-10) (One dead, one injured, 1990, p. 33) (Charlotte schools move times, 1990, p. 13-A) (Youth shot, killed during football, 1990, p. 14A) (Police charge 2 teens, 1990, p. 4A)
1195	Adams Elementary School	5/31/1990	San Antonio, TX	John Moreno, Jr. & John Moreno	1 & 22	N/A	N/A	John Moreno	22	2	0	Rejection. Suspect was reportedly upset over separation from his girlfriend. (Police say father shot toddler, 1990, p. 8-A) (San Antonian shoots baby, 1990, p. B3)
1196	Sunrise Elementary School	5/31/1990	Fort Worth, TX	N/A	N/A	Crystal Treinece Dillon & Elton Lawrence	9 & 10	Three teenagers	16, 15 , & 15	0	2	(Two students hit in drive-by, 1990, p. 8-A) (2 Fort Worth students shot, 1990, p. B3) (2 schoolchildren hurt in drive-by, 1990, p. 4B)
1197	Hickman County High School	5/20/1990	Centerville, TN	Ron Wallace (Assistant School Principal)	41	N/A	N/A	Donald Givens	50	1	0	Protest authority. Suspect was a science teacher charged with "conduct unbecoming of a teacher," potentially facing dismissal. Principal was shot and killed when he discovered the suspect was attempting to blow up the school. (Schoonover, 1990, p. 1-B) (Teacher charged in killing, 1990, p. A3) (Teacher charged in slaying, 1990)

1198	Waynesburg Elementary School	5/10/1990	Waynesburg, KY	Glenda Kay Greer (School Secretary) & Shannon Greer	42 & 46	N/A	N/A	Shannon Greer	46	2	0	Rejection. Suspect had been served divorce papers and a restraining order a few days before the shooting.	(Joint services planned, 1990, p. A2) (Stevens, 1990, p. A1) (Kentucky man kills wife, 1990, p. 9A)
1199	Mount Pleasant High School	5/4/1990	East San Jose, CA	Larry Brown	15	N/A	N/A	Thu Nguyen, Cang Binh Troung and a teenaged girl	18, 16, & 14	1	0	Feud. Retaliation for an insult.	(2 teens arrested, 1990, p. B-8) (Quintero, 1992) (Shooting suspect, 1990, p. A-19) (Boy, 15, fatally shot, p. A-2)
1200	Manuel Arts High School	5/2/1990	Los Angeles, CA	N/A	N/A	Freddy Tapia	19	Male hispanic who may have been a former student	17	0	1	Gang related.	(Adams, 1990) (Sahagun & Churm, 1990, p. A20) (Ethnic tensions start, 1990, p. 7)
1201	Skyline High School	4/3/1990	Dallas, TX	N/A	N/A	Unnamed youth.	16		17	0	1	Dispute.	(Student is shot at Dallas campus, 1990) (Mittelstadt, 1990, p. 4A)
1202	New Utrecht High School	3/27/1990	Brooklyn, NY	N/A	N/A	Unnamed black student	14	Three older Caucasian teenagers		0	1	Racial tentions. Victim tried to act as a peacemaker in a previous conflict with another black teen.	(Black youth shot by whites, 1990, p. 6) (Hevesi, 1990)
1203	Taft High School	2/20/1990	Cincinnati, OH	Derrick Turnbow	16	N/A	N/A	Edwin Orlando Swan	18	1	0	Fight. Stray bullet.	(Paralyzed for life, 1990, p. 29) (Noble, 2017)
1204	Central High School	1/16/1990	Providence, RI	N/A	N/A	Unnamed girl and man	16 & 19	Cambodian teenager	17	0	2	Bullying. Revenge. Racial Tensions.	(Middleton, 1990)
1205	Compton High School	1/9/1990	Compton, CA	N/A	N/A	Unnamed high school student due to age.		Two unknown male shooters in a red Chevrolet Blazer		0	1	Gang-related	(Shots from car wound youth, 1990) (Fuetsch, 1990, p. J3)
									Total Killed / Injured	857	1365		
									Total Shot	2222			